

TOWN OF COLLINGWOOD JUDICIAL INQUIRY

Before:

Associate Chief Justice Frank Marrocco

Held at:

Collingwood Town Hall Council Chambers 97 Hurontario Street Collingwood, Ontario

November 29th, 2019



```
2
1
                   APPEARANCES
2
3 Kate McGrann
                           ) Inquiry Counsel
4 John Mather
                           ) Associate Inquiry
5 Max Libman
                           ) Counsel
6
7 (No Counsel) (np) ) For Paul Bonwick
8
9 George Marron (np) ) For Sandra Cooper
10
11 Frederick Chenoweth (np) ) For Edwin Houghton
12
13 William McDowell ) For Town of Collingwood
14 Ryan Breedon
                          )
15 Andrea Wheeler (np) )
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
2.5
```

| | | 3 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | TABLE OF CONTENTS | |
| 2 | | PAGE NO. |
| 3 | List of Exhibits | 4 |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | MUNICIPAL BOARDS and CORPORATIONS PANEL: | |
| 7 | MARY ELLEN BENCH | |
| 8 | WENDY WALBERG | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | Discussion | 5 |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | PROCUREMENT PANEL | |
| 13 | MARIAN MACDONALD | |
| 14 | MICHAEL PACHOLOK | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | Discussion | 56 |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | Certificate of Transcript | 126 |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| | | |

| | | <u> </u> | | |
|----|-------------|------------------|----------|---|
| | | | | 4 |
| 1 | | List of Exhibits | | |
| 2 | Exhibit No. | Description | Page No. | |
| 3 | 2983 | CJI0114538 | | |
| 4 | 2984 | CJI0114543 | | |
| 5 | 2985 | CJI0144534 | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| | | | | |

5 --- Upon commencing at 10:06 a.m. 2 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well, good morning. And I just want to repeat what I said yesterday, but for the benefit of this panel. 6 Thank you very much for agreeing to come here and contribute your knowledge and expertise. It's -- and it'll undoubtedly be helpful to us. it's -- it would take us, as I said yesterday, just an endless amount of time to acquire the information that 10 11 you already have, so thank you again. All right. Let's go. 12 13 14 MUNICIPAL BOARDS and CORPORATIONS PANEL: 15 MARY ELLEN BENCH 16 WENDY WALBERG 17 18 DISCUSSION 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Just by way of brief introduction before I -- I turn the attention 20 over to our panelists, who will be making a -- a 21 presentation this morning, we're joined by Wendy 22 23 Walberg. 24 Ms. Walberg has been the city solicitor 25 for the City of Toronto since 2017. She has both an

- 1 LLB and an LLM in administrative law from Osgoode Hall
- 2 Law School. She is certified by the Law Society of
- 3 Ontario as a specialist in municipal law. And during
- 4 her career, she has provided legal advice on, amongst
- 5 other things, the Toronto -- City of Toronto Act
- 6 Review, numerous matters involving board governance.
- 7 We're also joined by Mary Ellen Bench.
- 8 Ms. Bench served as the city solicitor for the City of
- 9 Mississauga for eighteen (18) years prior to her
- 10 retirement in May 2019. She is certified by the Law
- 11 Society as a specialist in municipal law, and received
- 12 the designation of certified in-house counsel from the
- 13 Rotman School of Management.
- 14 While serving as Mississauga's city
- 15 solicitor, Ms. Bench provided advice to city Council
- 16 and staff on a full range of municipal matters,
- 17 including the City's relationship with its electrical
- 18 utility, Enersource, with the other shareholders in
- 19 Enersource, Borealis, and with regard to the merger
- 20 and acquisition of said -- several hydroelectric
- 21 utilities, to form a Electra, as well as on other
- 22 corporate relationships.
- These panels will be speaking to
- 24 municipal boards and corporations. And with that, I
- 25 will turn the attention over to them for their

7 presentations. Thank you. 2 MS. WENDY WALBERG: Thank you. Just right click to move it? 3 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 7 MS. WENDY WALBERG: So the fir -first slide just gives some context to us. Municipalities are responsible and accountable 10 government -- governments with respect to matters 11 within their jurisdiction; that's expressly set out in the Municipal Act. 12 13 And certainly, we all understand that 14 municipalities are created by provincial governments, but they do operate very independently in the 15 statutory framework. An addition to Section 2 really 16 17 establishes that. 18 Municipal powers are exercised by 19 Council. It's important not to lose sight of that. 20 While most of the actions of municipalities are -- are taken through staff or agencies, in fact, all of the 21 powers originate with Council, so everything is 22 23 delegated from Council. 24 The statute gives municipalities 25 natural person powers, and in a nutshell, those --

- 1 that's the power to do things like buying and selling
- 2 land, incorporating a corporation, hiring and
- 3 dismissing staff.
- 4 One (1) of the things that
- municipalities can do is establish municipal service
- 6 boards. And we'll talk a little bit more about that
- 7 later, but that is one (1) of the -- the vehicles for
- 8 -- through which municipalities exercise their power,
- 9 and it -- it involves delegation, as I mentioned
- 10 earlier.
- 11 They also have specific powers to
- 12 establish corporations, and this is something that is,
- 13 you know, prior to the legislative reform in -- in
- 14 2006, mun -- municipalities did have some
- 15 corporations, but they were all the subject of special
- 16 legislation. This actually gave a broad -- more
- 17 general power to establish corporations through -- but
- 18 in accordance with restrictions that are in -- in a
- 19 regulation. So there are quite a few rules about what
- 20 municipalities can and cannot do when they establish a
- 21 corporation.
- 22 And then, of course, municipalities
- 23 also drive authority to own corporations from other
- 24 legislations, such as the Electricity Act.

2.5

9 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MS. WENDY WALBERG: These are just some examples of the sorts of corporations that municipalities can incorporate. The two (2) most common vehicles are the Ontario Business Corporations 7 Act and the Ontario Corporations Act, which is for not-for-profit corporations. And municipalities incorporate corporations to do all kinds of things on 10 their behalf. 11 The next couple of points are examples 12 of the sorts of -- the sorts of areas of 13 responsibility and jurisdiction given to corporations 14 frequently: economic development corporations, tourism 15 corporations. In Toronto, we have corporations that actually manage facilities, such as Casa Loma and the 17 Mastercard Centre. There are some provisions that 18 allow municipalities to have holding companies, and --19 and there are, as I said, quite a few rules about what municipalities can and cannot do through a 20 21 corporation. 22 For example, the -- the corporation 23 must be given the responsibility to provide a service 24 that the municipality could itself provide. So a

municipality can't, through the use of a corporation

- 1 as a vehicle, do something that could not otherwise
- 2 do.
- 3 Municipalities can form corporations
- 4 with other public sector entities. Public sector
- 5 entity is a defined term, and in fact, there are a
- 6 couple of instances where municipalities have obtained
- 7 authority to create a corporation with something that
- 8 didn't fall within that definition. For example,
- 9 Toronto obtained a -- an amendment to the regulation
- 10 in order to be able to incorporate the Pan Am Aquatic
- 11 Centre with the University of Toronto.
- 12 And then, of course, local distribution
- 13 companies are an example of a corporation that can be
- 14 incorporated through the Ontario Electricity Act.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: So building on
- 19 what Wendy said, when we look at the role of the
- 20 municipality and corporations, the main regulation is
- 21 Ontario Regulation 599 of 2006. It authorizes
- 22 municipalities to appoint an individual or is -- a --
- 23 a group of individuals to incorporate. It provides
- 24 authority for the municipality to nominate or
- 25 authorize persons to be on the Board of Directors.

- 1 So nominations could be from outside of
- 2 the municipal organization, or it could be
- 3 councillors, or it could be staff members. It -- they
- 4 can nominate or authorize persons to act as a member
- 5 of a corporation. So that's when we're talking not-
- 6 for-profit corporations as opposed to for-profit. It
- 7 also limits the activities that municipalities can
- 8 have in certain areas.
- 9 And this one (1) talks a little bit
- 10 about municipal boards as well as corporations, but
- 11 dealing with long-term care facilities, dealing with
- 12 libraries, those kinds of things.
- 13 It contains rules on financial
- 14 assistance that municipalities can provide to its
- 15 corporations. So Section 106 of the Municipal Act
- 16 prohibits municipalities from giving financial
- 17 assistance to commercial corporations, so Ontario
- 18 Business Act corporations, and through this regulation
- 19 you can get around that so that you can provide assets
- 20 and assistance to a corporation that is run by the
- 21 municipality.
- 22 It also identifies that these
- 23 corporations are, for the most part, considered local
- 24 boards for purposes of legislation, the key ones that
- 25 impact municipalities being the Municipal Conflict of

- 1 Interest Act, which relates to councillors' roles, and
- 2 also the Municipal Freedom of Information and
- 3 Protection of Privacy Act, so that the whole public
- 4 accountability framework that is established in the
- 5 Municipal Act, in the -- in the MFIPPA rules, is
- 6 carried forward.
- 7 So if we could go to the next. Thanks.
- 8 When we talk about municipal LDC corporations, the
- 9 Electricity Act of 1998 transferred assets that
- 10 municipalities had in their old hydro corpor -- hydro
- 11 commissions to OBCA corporations, and there is
- 12 regulatory oversight by the Ontario Energy Board that
- 13 approves any kind of change in the corporate
- 14 structure, so mergers, acquisitions, amalgamations.
- 15 It -- as an OBCA corporation, there is
- 16 oversight by the Board of Directors and the
- 17 shareholders' agreement or the board's organizational
- 18 bylaws will set out a lot of what the roles and
- 19 responsibilities will be for the individual members
- 20 who are part of that. So they can all be treated the
- 21 same, or when municipal staff, municipal councillors
- 22 are on that, there could be some different rules
- 23 around that that -- that is something that there's a
- 24 lot of -- a lot of breadth around.
- As a municipality, the municipality

- 1 will usually vote on major matters, like mergers,
- 2 acquisitions, that change the corporate structure,
- 3 make it something different. Otherwise, the
- 4 municipality receives dividends and provides the rules
- 5 as we've talked about in terms of nominating people to
- 6 the Board of Directors. It -- the corporations are
- 7 arm's length from municipalities, so the
- 8 municipalities are not involved in the day-to-day
- 9 operations.
- 10 MS. WENDY WALBERG: There's a
- 11 distinction between municipal service boards and
- 12 municipal corporations, and it's not always obvious to
- 13 -- to the public. For example, the Toronto Transit
- 14 Commission is not a corporation. It is, in fact, a
- 15 municipal service board.
- The Municipal Act authorizes council to
- 17 delegate all or parts of its powers related to any
- 18 municipal services to a municipal service board, so
- 19 effectively anything a municipal council can do, it
- 20 can do through a municipal service board by creating
- 21 the board and delegating to that board responsibility
- 22 for a particular service or function.
- 23 They are -- in the legislation, they
- 24 are a body's corporate, so they are separate legal
- 25 entities and can enter into contracts in their own

- 1 name, but they are also agents of the municipality, so
- 2 everything they do is on behalf of the municipality.
- 3 There are lots of examples of municipal
- 4 service boards. I'm going to use some Toronto
- 5 examples because they're the ones I'm most familiar
- 6 with, but the -- the Zoo Board, the Toronto Transit
- 7 Commission, the theatres are all managed through a
- 8 municipal service board, Exhibition Place is managed
- 9 through a municipal service board, and the Parking
- 10 Authority is a municipal service board. Others are
- 11 public utilities. Some municipalities have a Waste
- 12 Management Board and -- and so on. Effectively, any
- 13 service a municipality can provide, it -- it may
- 14 choose to do through a municipal service board.
- 15 Municipalities have a great deal of
- 16 ability to control municipal service boards. They can
- 17 require the boards to follow city policies and
- 18 procedures and can dissolve them. If there is
- 19 specific legislation relating to one (1) of those
- 20 boards, a council decision can actually trump
- 21 legislation. That's the only time I've ever seen
- 22 something like that.
- 23 And if council does choose to dissolve
- 24 a municipal service board, it assumes all the -- all
- 25 the liabilities and -- and assets.

1 Next slide, please.

2

3 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 5 MS. WENDY WALBERG: Membership on the
- 6 boards is generally a mix of subject matter experts
- 7 and municipal councillors. This -- they each bring
- 8 unique perspectives to the board, and, you know,
- 9 certainly that's the awareness of the industry best
- 10 practices, as well as the local government big
- 11 picture.
- In my experience, the selection process
- 13 for board membership is -- is generally robust with a
- 14 broad application -- broad invitation for
- 15 applications, review of resumes, and interview
- 16 process, recommendations through a -- a nomination
- 17 committee, and appointment finally by -- by the
- 18 council itself. And the duties of members of these
- 19 sorts of boards and corporate boards are -- are very
- 20 similar. Next slide, please.
- 21 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: So when looking
- 22 for best practices for public sector corporations, I
- 23 couldn't find anything that specifically addressed
- 24 municipal corporations, but I found a paper from the
- 25 Ivey School of Energy Policy and Management Centre

- 1 called Best Practice Principles of Governance for
- 2 Crown Corporations, and those principles I think apply
- 3 equally to municipal level corporations as well.
- 4 One (1) thing I wanted to -- to point
- 5 out in terms of municipal corporations is that the
- 6 Municipal Conflict of Interest Act does recognize that
- 7 councillors have a role in these corporations, which I
- 8 think is important because it -- it, to me, validates
- 9 that -- that there -- that this practice is -- is
- 10 proper.
- 11 And in some municipalities it is staff,
- 12 sometimes it's councillors, sometimes it's a mixture
- 13 of both. It depends on the nature of the corporation
- 14 and the purpose going forward, if they're just
- 15 overseeing assets or if they've got a major strategic
- 16 decision-making role.
- 17 So when looking at these matters, this
- 18 paper recommended four (4) principles on board
- 19 selection that I thought were important to bring
- 20 forward. One (1) merit-based selection, so that it's
- 21 objective based on skills and qualifications, which is
- 22 to Wendy's point about having subject matter experts
- 23 involved, and likewise outside of Toronto there tend
- 24 to be a lot of interest in being part of these
- 25 corporations.

- 1 There are a lot of individuals who have
- 2 a lot of expertise that they want to share with their
- 3 -- their local governments. So finding qualified
- 4 individuals has -- has never been a problem in
- 5 Mississauga, and from what I hear from others.
- As an accountable government, public
- 7 sector corporations must be transparent as well.
- 8 Transparent and accountable are the two (2) key
- 9 principles that govern municipalities. They must be
- 10 consistent in terms of how the appointment process is
- 11 applied so that there -- you have a -- a clear matrix
- 12 of roles and responsibilities that you are -- are
- 13 trying to fill, you have a process that everybody
- 14 knows about. There's no changing that process halfway
- 15 through.
- And integrity, individuals must be --
- 17 must have the right principles coming forward when
- 18 they move into the public service, and again that
- 19 hasn't been a -- an finding individuals.
- So if we go on, in terms of best
- 21 practices and the procedures, the Ivey Business School
- 22 paper recommends a skilled matrix to identify
- 23 experience and competencies for individual boards, and
- 24 this tends to be a common practice that is done.
- 25 Staggered appointments to ensure continuity and

- 1 experience, that there be appropriate orientation and
- 2 training for all board members, whether they're new
- 3 appointments or whether they're renewed appointments.
- 4 Including the role of the Board and the
- 5 expectations for individual directors, which in public
- 6 sector corporations where you do have a blend of board
- 7 members between subject matter experts and municipal
- 8 staff or councillors, role clarity is very important.
- 9 The majority should be independent from
- 10 management, and public services and elected officials,
- 11 they know -- do bring knowledge of government
- 12 priorities, but they have to, at the same time, be
- 13 aware of potential oversight conflicts, and
- 14 consideration must be given to their eligibility and
- 15 involvement in in camera sessions and voting.
- 16 So again, those are -- are points that
- 17 I think from our experience is -- is something that is
- 18 looked at very seriously, but it was set out nicely in
- 19 this paper.
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: The Municipal
- 21 Conflict of Interest Act imposes certain ethical
- 22 obligations upon members of council, members of local
- 23 boards, and the corp -- corporate boards as well,
- 24 owned by municipalities.
- 25 And recently -- well, in the last

- 1 fifteen (15) years or so, municipalities have all had
- 2 to develop a code of conduct for municipal councillors
- 3 and members of local boards.
- As well, and this is very recently, the
- 5 legislation has included a -- now includes a
- 6 requirement for a policy pertaining to the council-
- 7 staff relationship.
- 8 And I mean, that's -- that phrase is a
- 9 bit -- it's a bit vague, in my view. But the way --
- 10 the way that evolved was that our municipal ombudsman
- 11 recommended a public service act for municipal staff,
- 12 similar to the Provincial Public Service Act.
- 13 And we looked at it and decided that we
- 14 didn't -- didn't actually need a statute, that we had
- 15 authority under our legislation, as do all
- 16 municipalities, to -- to do this through a bylaw and
- 17 develop a public service bylaw.
- 18 The -- the recommendation that
- 19 precipitated this was about defining the relationship
- 20 between council and staff. However, the bylaw does
- 21 more than that as -- as does the municipal -- or the
- 22 Public Service Act, the provincial one, and as do
- 23 other public service ethical frameworks in other
- 24 jurisdictions that -- that we identified when we were
- 25 developing ours.

- 1 It deals with conflict of interest,
- 2 political activity and wrongdoing investigations, and
- 3 it has a reprisal protection section.
- We do a lot of training for staff on
- 5 the public service bylaw and there's -- there's
- 6 mandatory training, it's part of our on-boarding.
- 7 And it certainly -- along with the
- 8 municipal code of conduct, it contributes to sort of
- 9 normalizing the discourse around ethics and in -- in
- 10 my view that's -- that's a very important step in
- 11 developing and nurturing an ethical culture.
- 12 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: And on that
- 13 point I can also say that I looked at the Toronto
- 14 public sector bylaw when establishing the council
- 15 staff policy for the City of Mississauga, and I've
- 16 talked to a number of other municipalities. I don't
- 17 think anybody else has as comprehensive a bylaw as
- 18 Toronto.
- 19 But having said that, we tend to have
- 20 policies that cover the same areas. It's just you'll
- 21 find them in four (4) or five (5) different places, as
- 22 opposed to all in one (1).
- 23 So dealing with -- with staff conduct,
- 24 dealing with election procedures, dealing with those
- 25 kinds of issues, conflicts that they're all dealt

- 1 with, but as I said, they're not -- not packaged as --
- 2 as in one place, like Toronto's is.
- 3 So in terms of -- of many of these
- 4 corporations and municipal boards, they're arm's
- 5 length from the municipality in terms of day-to-day
- 6 operations.
- 7 But council can, by resolution,
- 8 communicate a public interest. Council speaks as one
- 9 (1) voice through the entire of council. It -- an
- 10 individual councillor does not speak for the
- 11 collective, so matters have to go through the -- the
- 12 formal council chamber process.
- 13 And when compliance is a concern in a
- 14 business corporation, like any other shareholder, the
- 15 city has the same right to issue a shareholder's
- 16 direction and require the corporation to take certain
- 17 actions.
- 18 And in those cases then, the city is
- 19 responsible for the fallout that happens as a result
- 20 of exercising that authority, but they still have that
- 21 role.
- Those are the key things that we wanted
- 23 to point out when we were asked about a presentation.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Thank you very much
- 25 for that.

- 1 And I'm actually going to ask that the
- 2 slides remain on the screen and maybe we can return to
- 3 slide 1 for now, because I -- I'd like to go back to a
- 4 couple of the slides and ask you some more detailed
- 5 questions.
- 6 My first question for you is: With
- 7 respect to municipal corporations, are there
- 8 differences between municipal corporations and
- 9 privately-held or publically traded corporations from
- 10 a shareholder perspective?
- MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: I would say no.
- 12 They follow the same structure, they're under the same
- 13 piece of legislation and have the same rules.
- 14 Where there would be differences would
- 15 be in terms of who we can invite to participate in the
- 16 corporation. We can't -- we can't have private sector
- 17 businesses coming in as a -- like, we can't sell part
- 18 of the corporation to private sector business the same
- 19 way.
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: And, of course,
- 21 there's the whole frame -- the legislative framework
- 22 around the way municipalities generally conduct
- 23 themselves, so they are different, as a shareholder
- 24 than a private shareholder.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In discussing

- 1 municipally-owned corporations as compared to
- 2 municipal boards, you had referenced municipally-owned
- 3 corporations being arm's length from the municipality
- 4 as compared to municipal boards acting as agents of
- 5 the municipality.
- 6 For people who aren't familiar with the
- 7 term "arm's length" or the concept of -- of a board
- 8 being an agent, I wonder if you could just provide us
- 9 with a more details explanation of what you mean by
- 10 those two (2) things and the difference between the
- 11 two (2) of them?
- 12 MS. WENDY WALBERG: So, generally
- 13 speaking, and -- and there are a lot of variations on
- 14 this theme, but generally speaking, a corporation
- 15 would operate in -- more independently and as Mary
- 16 Ellen mentioned, the shareholder direction is the way
- 17 of communicating with the corporation.
- 18 The boards -- the municipal service
- 19 boards themselves, they often are required to follow
- 20 policies and procedures of the municipality. They
- 21 more regularly report.
- 22 They operate -- and again, there are a
- 23 lot of variations on this theme, because I have to say
- 24 I -- I'm familiar with some that operate very
- 25 independently and others that -- that are almost --

- 1 they're doing something that could be done by a city
- 2 division or department and they're just one step
- 3 removed.
- I know that's not a very clear answer,
- 5 but it is -- it's because there are so many variations
- 6 on the theme.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: No, I think that is
- 8 helpful, thank you.
- 9 Where a municipality has an interest in
- 10 a -- a corporation or owns a corporation, in your
- 11 experience, what kind of information, training or
- 12 resources would be useful to make available to
- 13 council, particularly new members of council who are
- 14 coming on board to help understand their role and the
- 15 functioning of the corporation?
- 16 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: So training at
- 17 the -- at the council side of the table, as opposed to
- 18 at the corporation side?
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to ask
- 20 you about the corporation side in a second, but if we
- 21 could start with the council side, that would be
- 22 great.
- MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: So, on the
- 24 council side I think every municipality pretty much
- 25 has a councillor orientation program that councillors

- 1 must attend that -- that sets out all of those.
- Well, it deals with the operations of
- 3 the municipal corporation in terms of departments and
- 4 who does what, but it also deals with the various
- 5 assets held by the corporation, whether it's boards,
- 6 commissions or corporations and what their role would
- 7 be, how many councillors are appointed to each one,
- 8 what the purpose of the corporation is, what the role
- 9 is of individuals who are on the board, what the
- 10 qualifications are for individuals to be on the Board.
- 11 So, they do get a fairly comprehensive
- 12 training package. They also get a very comprehensive
- 13 training package in terms of conflict and what the
- 14 municipal conflict of interest says, what the council
- 15 code of conduct says, how the two (2) work together,
- 16 what to do, who to contact if you've got a question
- 17 when you're not sure in different positions.
- 18 MS. WENDY WALBERG: And -- and just to
- 19 be -- be a very big picture about it, I think it's the
- 20 same with anyone in any new position. It's really
- 21 important to have a thorough understanding of your
- 22 role and the responsibilities that come with it.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Are there any
- 24 additional considerations when it comes to information
- 25 training and resources made available to staff in a

- 1 municipality where there's a municipally-owned
- 2 corporation?
- 3 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: Well, staff who
- 4 interact with that corporation would certainly have
- 5 training and -- and would have knowledge. The legal
- 6 department tends to be involved with all of these
- 7 corporations quite -- at the finance department
- 8 usually, operational departments, depending on the
- 9 subject matter of the -- that the corporation is set
- 10 up for.
- 11 And, yes, those staff and -- and
- 12 internal resources, like the legal department, are
- 13 there to ensure that they've got somebody to go to
- 14 answer their questions.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turning to the
- 16 composition of the Board of Directors of a
- 17 municipally-owned corporation and the selection
- 18 process for new directors which you spoke to in your
- 19 presentation, I wonder if you could provide a little
- 20 bit more information about what a selection process
- 21 can look like.
- 22 And -- and what I mean by that is, for
- 23 example, what aspects of that selection process could
- 24 be public, who could be involved in the selection
- 25 committee, what are -- what are ways that

- 1 municipalities can approach that selection process to
- 2 ensure that the transparency and consistency that you
- 3 spoke to is -- is maintained?
- 4 MS. WENDY WALBERG: In terms of
- 5 involving the public, certainly council would -- it
- 6 would -- these appointments are council appointments,
- 7 so that it comes back to the principle of what can
- 8 council delegate and what will council choose to
- 9 delegate.
- 10 A municipal council could certainly
- 11 choose to delegate the responsibility of vetting
- 12 applications and interviewing candidates to a
- 13 committee of staff or a committee of councillors or a
- 14 committee of members of the public or a mix of any of
- 15 those.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you had noted
- 17 that the -- the ultimate appointment of directors to
- 18 the Board is -- is something that council does.
- 19 In your experience, is that appointment
- 20 -- process or the final appointment normally done in
- 21 public?
- 22 MS. WENDY WALBERG: Just -- just to be
- 23 clear, not -- not every appointment to every
- 24 corporation at the Board is -- is done by council. I
- 25 don't want to say that generally. But when -- when

- 1 they are reasonable for making the appointments, then
- 2 they could delegate the vetting and -- and nomination
- 3 process to a body.
- 4 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: Yeah. So, the
- 5 -- as Wendy said, the -- the -- it could be somebody
- 6 else who's doing the vetting. Generally, it's a
- 7 standard ad that goes out, and people respond to it,
- 8 setting out what criteria and qualifications.
- 9 In Mississauga, one (1), for example,
- 10 is always that you live within the municipality.
- 11 We're looking for local. I think Toronto has
- 12 something similar. It's -- it's getting that input.
- 13 But the questions are -- are standard.
- 14 Everyone is ranked on a matrix. From my experience, a
- 15 lot of the vetting process is done in camera because
- 16 it's personal information about an identifiable
- 17 individual.
- 18 But once council considers the
- 19 appointments and affirms who it would like to move
- 20 forward, then that information is a public resolution.
- 21 MS. WENDY WALBERG: And if any
- 22 information -- any personal information were to become
- 23 public, the -- the municipality would have had to have
- 24 notified those who were applying that -- because the
- 25 municipal freedom of information legislation requires

- 1 this.
- So if, for example, the municipality
- 3 wanted to make certain things public at -- at certain
- 4 points, then there would have to have been a
- 5 notification in the context of the process that anyone
- 6 applying would have had to, by making their
- 7 application, agree to, other than the fact of the
- 8 appointment at the very end which would be public.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I've
- 10 been thinking about this for a minute, so it's a bit
- 11 out of context, but I wonder if you could help me a
- 12 bit with the -- the shareholder's direction that you
- 13 mentioned.
- 14 What -- what can typically -- what --
- 15 what can be the subject of a shareholder's direction
- 16 or what typically is the subject of a shareholder's
- 17 direction?
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: I'll go back to
- 19 the public service bylaw example that I referred to
- 20 earlier where the municipality adopted its own public
- 21 service bylaw.
- There was some language in the council
- 23 decision document at that time directing municipal
- 24 boards and -- and corporations to develop something
- 25 along those lines.

- 1 There -- there's not a specific format
- 2 that the municipality uses for the shareholder
- 3 direction routinely, but that was a -- so any
- 4 direction by council through a council decision
- 5 document. And, in that case, they were required to
- 6 develop certain policies and procedures.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So --
- 8 so, council is the shareholder. And council, through
- 9 a decision document, sends a message to the directors
- 10 of the corporation?
- 11 MS. WENDY WALBERG: That's correct.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And is
- 13 that binding on the directors?
- 14 MS. WENDY WALBERG: That direction
- 15 would be, yes. If it's worded as a request, then --
- 16 then no. And, as Mary Ellen said, the council then is
- 17 responsible for any fallout from the directors
- 18 following that direction, so council steps into the
- 19 shoes of the Board, actually.
- 20 The -- the example that I used would
- 21 not have any sort of risk of liability, obviously, but
- 22 that is -- that is there, that -- that concept.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So, if
- 24 you wanted the corporation to obtain a valuation of
- 25 itself, council, through a decision document, would

- 1 direct -- could direct -- I wouldn't -- could direct
- 2 the directors to do that.
- 3 Is that -- is that the way that would
- 4 typically -- is that the way it would hap -- it could
- 5 happen?
- 6 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: It could
- 7 happen, yes.
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 9 then, if the dir -- if the -- if the directors didn't
- 10 -- didn't want to carry out the direction, then I
- 11 guess they either resign or -- or how -- how do --
- 12 what happens in -- in the unlikely situation that the
- 13 directors don't want to do it; they just resign,
- 14 replaced by somebody else, or what -- what would you
- 15 expect would happen?
- MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: I've never
- 17 personally seen that, but my expectation would be
- 18 either they would resign or council would remove them
- 19 because in an appointment bylaw, there's always a
- 20 clause at the bottom that makes it clear that they
- 21 serve at the pleasure of council and they can be
- 22 removed, or council could choose to ignore their
- 23 response and just move forward, allow them to move
- 24 forward.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Is

- 1 there any re -- is there any restriction on what can
- 2 be the subject matter of a shareholder's direction
- 3 that you're aware of?
- 4 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: Not that I'm
- 5 aware of.
- 6 MS. WENDY WALBERG: Not that I'm aware
- 7 of.
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.
- 9 Thank you.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to ask
- 11 that we turn to slide 9 of your presentation, turning
- 12 back for a second to the process of selecting
- 13 directors to sit on the board of a municipal
- 14 corporation.
- The first bullet point on your slide
- 16 speaks to using a skills matrix to identify experience
- 17 and competencies of individual directors and of the
- 18 Board.
- I just wonder if you could explain in a
- 20 little bit more detail what is meant by the -- the
- 21 concept of a skills matrix?
- MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: So, depending
- 23 on the purpose of the corporation, you may want
- 24 somebody with a particular financial background. You
- 25 may want somebody with an auditing background. You

- 1 may want somebody with a human resources background or
- 2 a legal background.
- 3 You don't want to have a board that
- 4 everybody's got the same experience. You want to make
- 5 sure that you've got a balance so that your board can
- 6 serve all the interests of the corporation and can
- 7 assess when there are issues with the corporation
- 8 moving forward.
- 9 So, by putting in a skills matrix, you
- 10 -- you make sure that you've got that right balance of
- 11 everybody.
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: Can I go back to
- 13 the last question about whether there are limitations
- 14 on what a shareholder could put into a shareholder
- 15 direction?
- 16 There may be limitations within the
- 17 statutory framework applicable to the corporation
- 18 itself, particularly one (1) that's not incorporated
- 19 under the Municipal Act, that limit its ability to
- 20 comply. And I -- I'm -- certainly, I -- I -- I do not
- 21 consider myself an expert in corporate law, so I
- 22 wanted to put that caveat on there --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So --
- 24 so you wouldn't -- you --
- 25 MS. WENDY WALBERG: -- because there

- 1 can be, in -- through -- through the other statute,
- 2 not through the -- the City of Toronto Act --
- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.
- 4 MS. WENDY WALBERG: -- the Municipal
- 5 Act itself.
- 6 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So if
- 7 the -- if the corporation's incorporated under the
- 8 Ontario Business Corporations Act and there's a
- 9 limitation in that Act, I --
- 10 MS. WENDY WALBERG: Or -- or the
- 11 Electricity Act, for example.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 13 forget -- forget the example, then that would restrict
- 14 -- that would restrict the ability --
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: M-hm.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- mun
- 17 -- the council to direct --
- 18 MS. WENDY WALBERG: Council could
- 19 direct, but it may -- I just don't want to be too
- 20 definitive in my response.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Right.
- 22 MS. WENDY WALBERG: It -- it may limit
- 23 the ability of the corporation to comply.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 25 right. Okay.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You've spoken to
- 2 the role of council in -- in the conduct of the
- 3 business of municipally-owned corporations.
- 4 Could you speak to the role of the city
- 5 solicitor in council's involvement in the conduct of
- 6 municipally-owned corporations generally?
- 7 MS. WENDY WALBERG: As city solicitor,
- 8 I'm -- I'm counsel to -- I'm legal counsel to city
- 9 council, and that means that I provide legal advice to
- 10 city staff who are implementing the will of Council in
- 11 their day-to-day work, to council -- to council as a
- 12 whole, to its committees, and various local boards.
- 13 So I would represent council in its -- in its dealings
- 14 with the corporation, and there are some instances
- 15 where, as city solicitor, I can also provide advice to
- 16 the corporations.
- But those are -- those are some --
- 18 again, I wouldn't want to provide a blanket answer
- 19 suggesting that I can always do that, right, because
- 20 there are lots of instances where I don't and can't.
- 21 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: And that's been
- 22 my experience as well, occasionally, to the
- 23 corporations, especially, depending on their purpose,
- 24 and if they -- they're small, they don't have a big
- 25 budget, they don't have a big staff. In some

- 1 municipalities, the city solicitor is the general
- 2 counsel to some of these corporations, if they're a
- 3 corporation to run an arts centre or a tourism
- 4 corporation or something like this that is tied very
- 5 closely to the operations of the municipality.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay, so it sounds
- 7 like, in part, the role is dictated by the nature of
- 8 the corporation itself and -- and the business that
- 9 it's in. Is that fair?
- 10 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: And the -- and
- 11 what council sees as the role of staff, yeah. It goes
- 12 back to that role clarity.
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: Yeah. We have to
- 14 look at our -- our own -- our own roles, right?
- 15 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: M-hm.
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: It's very
- 17 important for us to -- to always be mindful of those,
- 18 whether there's conflict, whether there's -- whether
- 19 the interests are -- are completely aligned, for
- 20 example --
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: A -- a
- 22 -- a --
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: -- and whether we
- 24 have permission, and what the LPIC implications are,
- 25 and that sort of thing.

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 2 Apropos rules, often elected council members end up ex
- 3 officio becoming board memb -- I wouldn't say 'often',
- 4 but I -- this -- this -- this happens.
- 5 In -- in your experience, how do you
- 6 manage -- how would you manage the con -- is there any
- 7 difference between the way they have to manage
- 8 potential conflicts, any difference between them and
- 9 ordinary people who find themselves in a conflict?
- 10 Are there special considerations that
- 11 apply or anything of that nature? You're -- you're --
- 12 you're a municipal councillor, and ex officio, you
- 13 find yourself on a board --
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: M-hm.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- of
- 16 a municipally-owned corporation, and the --
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: As -- as Mary
- 18 Ellen mentioned, the Municipal Conflict of Interest
- 19 Act does recognize that this happens, and it does
- 20 create an exception for those situations.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: What's
- 22 the nat -- do -- are you able to comment on the nature
- 23 of the -- how -- how it manages the exception?
- 24 MS. WENDY WALBERG: So as -- as -- and
- 25 correct me if I'm wrong, here, this is just off the

- 1 top of my head -- but -- but a conflict can arise if a
- 2 member of one (1) board -- if a member is a -- a -- if
- 3 a body that a member belongs to has a pecuniary
- 4 interest and -- and council's voting on something
- 5 pertaining to that body, for example.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Right.
- 7 MS. WENDY WALBERG: So the -- the
- 8 legislation rec -- recognizes that members of council
- 9 will be on the boards of some of these bodies and the
- 10 council will be making decision about them, and it
- 11 carves that out as an exception.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I see.
- 13 Other than that, you're subject to the same --
- 14 MS. WENDY WALBERG: The legislation
- 15 applies --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 17 conflicts problems as everybody else.
- 18 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: Common-law
- 19 conflicts, yeah.
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: Yes, absolutely.
- 21 M-hm.
- MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: I guess the
- 23 other -- the other main area it applies is if a
- 24 councillor is paid a per diem to sit on one (1) of
- 25 these corporations; that doesn't breach the pecuniary

- 1 interest rules for council.
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: M-hm.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I have some
- 4 questions about how members of council or staff who
- 5 sit as directors on the board of a municipally-owned
- 6 corporation can manage the duties that they owe to the
- 7 corporation as director, to the town in their role as
- 8 councillor or staff.
- And to ground that discussion, I wonder
- 10 if you could just explain the difference between the
- 11 duties owed in each of those roles, the municipal role
- 12 on the one hand -- councillor, staff -- director on
- 13 the other, as part of the board of directors.
- 14 MS. WENDY WALBERG: So any -- any
- 15 director has duties of loyalty, duty -- and the duty
- 16 of care, and the municipal councillor's duty --
- 17 actually, there's -- there's a good case -- the
- 18 Toronto Party case talks a little bit about that, the
- 19 fiduciary duty of members of Council.
- In my experience, councillors are --
- 21 are adept at wearing the two (2) hats. In my role,
- 22 I'm -- I'm prohibited from giving advice to
- 23 councillors on conflict of interest, so I'm not
- 24 prepared to really say more than that.
- 25 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: And in today's

- 1 world, with the changes to the Municipal Act, that's
- 2 the role of the integrity commissioner, to be that
- 3 sounding board and to be there for all municipalities
- 4 so that they have that person councillors can go to.
- 5 And when it's a staff person, then
- 6 sometimes legal will get involved in terms of
- 7 assessing, like, whether there's a conflict, and
- 8 sometimes even then you have to say, Well, you're
- 9 going to have to talk to your own personal counsel.
- 10 And there are indemnification bylaws, usually, that
- 11 cover that off. And again, it goes back to role
- 12 clarity.
- 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Just to clarify the
- 14 information that you've just given us, when a -- when
- 15 a councillor or staff member is sitting as a director,
- 16 you said that they owed a duty of loyalty and care,
- 17 and that duty is owed to the corporation.
- 18 Have I got that right?
- 19 MS. WENDY WALBERG: Any -- any board
- 20 member has those duties, yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And then in
- 22 their municipal role, the duties that you've discussed
- 23 are owed to the municipality.
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: To the electorate,
- 25 yeah.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Thank you. If a --
- 2 if a munici -- if a municipal actor, a council member
- 3 or staff, is acting as a director and they've got
- 4 questions about a conflict of the two (2) duties that
- 5 they owe -- one (1) to the corporation on the one (1)
- 6 hand, to the electorate on the other -- who should
- 7 they ask advice from in terms of balancing or -- or
- 8 navigating that potential conflict?
- 9 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: Depends on
- 10 where the conflict arises. If it arises in the form
- 11 of their responsibilities at the municipality, then
- 12 they would go to the integrity commissioner. If it
- 13 arises in terms of their responsibilities to the
- 14 corporation, then they would go to the corporation
- 15 general counsel.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. I have a
- 17 couple more questions, but I believe that counsel has
- 18 a question, so I'm just going to take a pause.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So I'm just
- 20 wondering if we could pull up Section 4 of the
- 21 Municipal Conflict of Interest Act. I just want to --
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: Yes.
- 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- make sure
- 24 we're talking about the same thing.
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: Yes.

42 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay, so if we go to 4 -- I think it's 4(h). So this is the list of exceptions. So -- so is it 4(h) that carves out the problem that would otherwise arise where you've got a member of council sitting as a director of a -- of a 7 municipal corporation -- a -- another municipal corporation? 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MS. WENDY WALBERG: Yes. 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. All 15 right. Sorry. I just wanted to make sure that's the provision, Ms. Walberg, that you were referring to? 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MS. WENDY WALBERG: Oh, it is. 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. 22 MS. WENDY WALBERG: Yes. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Great. Thanks. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to switch 25 focus for a second away from Boards of Directors and

- 1 municipally-owned corporations and ask a slightly
- 2 different question.
- 3 Are there circumstances in which
- 4 municipal staff or councillors can hold an executive
- 5 position with a municipally-owned corporation? So act
- 6 also as a chief executive officer or CFO or otherwise,
- 7 are there circumstances in which that is advisable or
- 8 allowable?
- 9 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: It's allowable,
- 10 and I've seen it happen with a number of corporations.
- 11 For example, the Living Arts Centre Board at -- at
- 12 Mississauga is -- currently has a -- a staff member.
- 13 Generally when municipal staff are in
- 14 that role, the expectations are clearly set out, and
- 15 you pick someone who's got subject matter expertise,
- 16 municipal expertise, but understands what their
- 17 relationship is in terms of dealing with the
- 18 corporation, dealing with the role with the
- 19 municipality.
- 20 So I would see it almost like they're
- 21 in an administrative role as opposed to a strategic
- 22 role, where I've seen it anyway.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You said that
- 24 the role should be clearly set out. Where would that
- 25 be set out? In a job description or -- how would that

- 1 be accomplished?
- MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: It would be
- 3 accomplished in whatever document the municipality
- 4 uses to put them in that position in that place so
- 5 that they know who they report to, how often they
- 6 report, what items they need to report on. They're --
- 7 they're not making the strategic business decisions.
- 8 Their loyalty is to the municipal corporation, unless
- 9 they're told otherwise.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you help us
- 11 understand why it's important that a person who is
- 12 taking on multiple roles like that shouldn't be in a
- 13 position to be making strategic business decisions?
- 14 Why it's important that -- why it's
- 15 more advisable they'd be in a administrative role?
- MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: From my
- 17 perspective, I see it as -- as administrative because
- 18 it -- at a -- unlike a Board, a Board is -- their job
- 19 is to be the strategic policy direction part of the
- 20 corporation. The role of staff is to carry out those
- 21 responsibilities and -- and move them forward. And
- 22 most municipalities do have bylaws that deal with
- 23 conflict of interest, deal with what your job
- 24 responsibilities are.
- So you have a primary job. If you're

- 1 later appointed to a Board because of your primary
- 2 job, you need to understand how those two (2) fit, and
- 3 to me, it -- it fits into more of an administrative
- 4 type responsibility in the -- the Boards that I've
- 5 seen it happen in.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Are there are any
- 7 other steps that ought to be taken in addition to
- 8 ensuring that the role is clearly communicated and
- 9 defined where an individual is going to be taking on
- 10 multiple roles in the way that we're discussing?
- 11 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: I mentioned
- 12 that there should be clear reporting expectations --
- 13 how those things work, whether it's on a quarterly
- 14 basis, whether it's on a -- a weekly basis, it -- it
- 15 depends totally on the nature of the -- of the
- 16 responsibility. But it's the whole transparent and
- 17 accountable are the two -- transparent and accountable
- 18 to the municipality.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Shifting focus
- 20 again, I'd like to talk a little bit about the
- 21 instance in which a town or town council is
- 22 considering divesting itself of a municipally-owned
- 23 corporation.
- In that situation, what is the -- what
- 25 is the role of town council? What are -- what role do

- 1 they play in that type of a process?
- MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: Well, they are
- 3 the shareholder, so they must determine. So they are
- 4 the one who gathers the information. They look at the
- 5 pros and cons of selling an asset. Quite often, there
- 6 would be a -- a financial analysis done as to the
- 7 evaluation of the corporation and -- and the pros and
- 8 cons of selling the asset.
- 9 There would also at -- at the town
- 10 level be perhaps public meetings to determine whether
- 11 the public is interested in -- in moving ahead. And
- 12 then the ultimate decision is -- is made by the -- the
- 13 town.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What is the role of
- 15 the corporation's Board of Directors in a situation
- 16 when council is considering divesting itself of an
- 17 asset like this?
- 18 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: For the most
- 19 part, they're a resource to the city staff who are
- 20 providing the information and advice to council. So
- 21 it's where the -- the city manager or financier,
- 22 whoever is -- is leading the -- the municipal side
- 23 of -- of providing information to council, they would
- 24 be a resource. They would not have a -- a direct
- 25 role.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And similarly, what
- 2 is the role of the staff of the municipally-owned
- 3 corporation in a situation where council is
- 4 considering divesting itself of an asset?
- 5 MS. WENDY WALBERG: It would be
- 6 assisting the corporation in performing its role.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Thank you.
- 8 Does the city solicitor have a role to play where
- 9 council is considering divesting itself of a
- 10 municipally-owned corporation?
- MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: I would say
- 12 yes. I think the city solicitor needs to be involved
- 13 in the process right from the beginning to make sure
- 14 that all of the necessary rules are followed and
- 15 provide advice and guidance and direction to council
- 16 to municipality throughout the process.
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: I would agree with
- 18 that.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. I'm looking
- 20 at the time. I wonder if we might just take a brief
- 21 break at this point.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 23 right. We'll take ten (10) minutes.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Thank you very
- 25 much.

1

- 2 --- Upon recessing at 11:03 a.m.
- 3 --- Upon resuming at 11:14 a.m.

- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand that
- 6 Mr. McDowell wanted to address one (1) thing and
- 7 wanted to have reference to a document in doing so.
- 8 The doc ID, just for our reference, is
- 9 CJI114543.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So,
- 11 Commissioner, you'd asked the question what happens if
- 12 there's a divergence between city council and members
- 13 of a board of municipally-owned corporations.
- 14 There is this case, Walker v. Toronto,
- 15 which dealt with the old Harbour Commission and the
- 16 Harbour Commissioners where the Commissioners had a
- 17 view that they knew what was best for the Harbour
- 18 Commission and the city had a different view.
- This dealt with the waterfront lands
- 20 and the short answer was they serve at pleasure and
- 21 they simply get replaced.
- 22 So that's just for your notes and --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay,
- 24 thank you.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I wanted to turn

- 1 back to something that we had talked about before the
- 2 break, and that was the notion that in some
- 3 circumstances a single lawyer may act both as -- as
- 4 counsel to the town council, or lawyer to town
- 5 council, so we don't confuse terms, and also as
- 6 general counsel for a municipally-owned corporation.
- 7 I wonder if you could speak generally
- 8 to any additional considerations that would come into
- 9 play for someone in that dual role, if the town or a
- 10 municipality is considering divesting itself of its
- 11 ownership of the corporation.
- 12 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: I can see a lot
- 13 of disclaimers being necessary.
- 14 You have to -- like, we're governed by
- 15 Law Society rules, so you have to take those into
- 16 account first and foremost, and your responsibilities
- 17 to your primary employer when you're -- when you come
- 18 into the job as -- as city solicitor or town
- 19 solicitor.
- 20 I have seen those situations and again,
- 21 I -- I always see the municipal corporation as being
- 22 the primary. I've never been GC to a corporation
- 23 because it's something that personally I'm -- well,
- 24 not as comfortable with how you manage both of them.
- 25 But I have seen it work effectively in

- 1 a number of places, so it's hard to talk about more
- 2 specifically.
- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: There
- 4 is -- it strikes me that it's a theme and -- and I'd
- 5 like to know whether you agree with it or not, because
- 6 I -- I don't want to convey the impression that I've
- 7 concluded this, but it -- I am -- it does seem that a
- 8 clarity of the roles that people are playing is -- is
- 9 fundamental to managing municipal situations and the
- 10 variety of activities that municipalities engage in.
- 11 And I'd just like to -- I just wonder
- 12 if -- if that makes sense to you or if you have --
- 13 what your observations are individually on that.
- 14 MS. WENDY WALBERG: I agree. I agree
- 15 and certainly as -- as legal counsel our role is -- is
- 16 largely defined by the Law Society.
- We have one (1) solicitor-client
- 18 relationship, it's with city council, and everything
- 19 else we do flows from that, because the work we do for
- 20 a local board or a -- a department head is all flowing
- 21 from that one (1) solicitor-client relationship.
- So for us, our role really relates
- 23 directly back to the Law Society roles. And -- and
- 24 the statutes do provide some guidance, not --
- 25 certainly not -- not particularly detailed, but there

- 1 is guidance in the legislation.
- 2 The legislation sets out the role of
- 3 the public service. It sets out the role of council
- 4 as a whole. There's nothing about the role of the
- 5 individual councillor, it's -- really only recognizes
- 6 council as a whole.
- 7 And the legislation also addresses the
- 8 role of the head of council and the role of various
- 9 statutory officials. Those are fairly -- the
- 10 statutory officials roles are actually fairly clearly
- 11 defined in legislation.
- Many in the City of Toronto Act,
- 13 there's a Building Code Act and, you know, various
- 14 other statutes that define the roles of specific
- 15 officials of a municipality.
- The chief administrative officer's role
- 17 is referenced in the statute as well, not a lot of
- 18 detail there, but it is referenced in the legislation.
- 19 I always go back to that as a starting
- 20 point, that's really the foundation for the roles and
- 21 then municipalities can provide additional role
- 22 definition through delegation of responsibilities to
- 23 various individuals, in -- including in some cases to
- 24 individual members of council who may be committee
- 25 chairs or asked to take on -- on a role on a board,

- 1 for example.
- MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: So, I agree
- 3 with what Wendy said.
- And going back to the other question, I
- 5 think for -- for lawyers, because of our training, we,
- 6 I think have a -- an easier time than some other staff
- 7 might have in terms of those roles and because of our
- 8 Law Society rules that we have to follow as well.
- 9 And so the whole -- like, for -- for
- 10 staff, for others involved in that, the whole role of
- 11 clarity is key. It's fundamental to understanding
- 12 what your relationship is, what are -- what are the
- 13 expectations in terms of responsibilities.
- 14 So I've talked about more
- 15 administrative operational kind of responsibilities as
- 16 opposed to strategic or policy responsibilities for
- 17 staff when they're wearing two (2) hats in terms of
- 18 the municipal corporation and a subsidiary or a
- 19 separate corporation that's owned by the municipality.
- 20 You need to have that role of clarity,
- 21 the reporting relationship and -- and that will
- 22 certainly help -- help guide you and direct you in
- 23 terms of how you fulfill your functions, in addition
- 24 to the municipal policies that talk about when you've
- 25 got a conflict and what your specific roles and

- 1 responsibilities are.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And --
- 3 MS. WENDY WALBERG: My last -- I'm
- 4 sorry.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 6 ahead, please.
- 7 MS. WENDY WALBERG: Bylaws can
- 8 certainly help to define roles as well. In some
- 9 cases, a municipal service board will have a bylaw
- 10 that sets out its responsibilities and certain duties
- 11 that are imposed up on it, such as following
- 12 particular reporting procedures regarding finances,
- 13 for example.
- 14 And also bylaws can define roles of
- 15 specific city staff, department heads, for example,
- 16 and individuals like, for example, a city clerk rely
- 17 largely on statute to define their role, not just the
- 18 Municipal Act, but also Municipal Elections Act and
- 19 various other statutes.
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: In --
- 21 in your experiences when you don't have -- what --
- 22 what are the risks that you're avoiding by having a --
- 23 a clarity of the respective roles of individuals and
- 24 corporation -- municipal corporations in a -- when
- 25 you're engaged in an activity?

- 1 What are -- in your experience, what
- 2 happens when that isn't -- when the roles are not
- 3 clear? Where the roles are clear, but the carrying
- 4 out of the role is not clear.
- 5 MS. WENDY WALBERG: It's certainly
- 6 very difficult for people trying to do their jobs if
- 7 the roles aren't clear.
- MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: Yeah, if the
- 9 roles aren't clear, you've got freedom to --
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: Conflict.
- 11 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: Yeah. Decide
- 12 how you're going to carry it out yourself.
- And we can't -- you may or may not be
- 14 going in the direction that council want you to go in.
- So, without that clarity you're not
- 16 going to --
- MS. WENDY WALBERG: When I say
- 18 "potential conflict," I'm -- I'm not meaning conflict
- 19 of interest so much as -- as conflict between
- 20 individuals involved in the same thing, because
- 21 everybody might think one particular responsibility
- 22 belongs to them, for example.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Right.
- 24 Thank you.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Due largely to the

- 1 fact that your presentation was quite through and
- 2 complete, I -- I actually don't have any more
- 3 questions for you.
- I look over to my friends from the
- 5 Town.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No. Thanks
- 7 very much, I -- Mr. Breedon has some expertise in this
- 8 area and I was hoping to prompt him to ask something,
- 9 but -- but that was a very comprehensive presentation.
- 10 Thanks.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No, it
- 12 -- it really was and it -- it's very helpful. And as
- 13 I said at the beginning, thank you so much for
- 14 contributing your -- your time and effort to what
- 15 we're -- we're doing. It's extremely helpful to me
- 16 and -- and I'm sure it will be when I'm -- when I'm
- 17 trying to figure out what I'm supposed to say here.
- 18 So, thank you.
- 19 MS. WENDY WALBERG: It was my
- 20 pleasure. Thank you.
- 21 MS. MARY ELLEN BENCH: Likewise.
- 22 Thank you.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We
- 24 stand down until -- when's the next panel?
- 25 MR. MAX LIBMAN: 2:00 p.m.

56 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 2:00 1 2 p.m. 3 --- Upon recessing at 11:24 a.m. --- Upon resuming at 2:02 p.m. 6 PROCUREMENT PANEL: 8 MARIAN MACDONALD 9 MICHAEL PACHOLOK 10 11 DISCUSSION 12 MR. MAX LIBMAN: This afternoon's 13 panel will be on procurement in the municipal context. 14 I will give a brief introduction of our panelists 15 before asking them to proceed with their presentation. 16 We have Marian MacDonald. Ms. MacDonald was the assistant deputy minister of Supply 17 18 Chain Ontario for ten (10) years, from 1998 to 2018. 19 During her tenure, Ms. MacDonald led a team of more than one hundred and eighty (180) procurement 20 professionals, overseeing \$6 billion in annual 21 22 spending, and was responsible for developing and 23 implementing procurement policies and processes in the 24 Ontario public service and broader public sector. 2.5 She provided strategic advice to

- 1 management, Board, or cabinet on large-scale, complex
- 2 procurements, and was an expert advisor for various
- 3 trade negotiations, including the Canadian Free Trade
- 4 Agreement, the Canada European Union Comprehensive
- 5 Trade Agreement, and the Trade and Cooperation
- 6 Agreement between Ontario and Quebec.
- 7 We also have with us Mike Pacholok.
- 8 Mr. Pacholok became the chief purchasing officer for
- 9 the City of Toronto in 2012, with oversight of close
- 10 to \$2 billion spent on goods and services per year.
- 11 In the role of chief purchasing officer, Mr. Pacholok
- 12 leads a professional staff of approximately one
- 13 hundred and forty (140), and has been instrumental in
- 14 leading large-scale procurement transformations within
- 15 the City.
- 16 Prior to his current position, Mr.
- 17 Pacholok was a municipal lawyer with the City's legal
- 18 services department, providing legal advice on the
- 19 public procurement process to the purchasing and
- 20 materials management division, and legal advice on
- 21 environmental matters, contracts, and other municipal
- 22 matters to the City's solid waste management services.
- I turn it over now to our panelists.
- MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: Thank you.
- MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: Thank you very

- 1 much. So I'm going to start the -- the presentation,
- 2 and we didn't feel that we're go through every single
- 3 slide, but give an opportunity to hit some of the high
- 4 points, and then turn it over to questions.
- 5 So I think what's critical is to talk
- 6 about what is the purpose of having a procurement
- 7 policy? And fundamentally, it is to ensure that
- 8 publicly funded goods and services are acquired
- 9 through a process that's open, fair, and transparent.
- 10 That's really critical, especially as public
- 11 procurement law often imposes duties of fairness and -
- 12 and transparency onto government procurement.
- 13 The oth -- other component that is
- 14 really critical is to maintain the integrity of the
- 15 procurement process by choosing the most appropriate
- 16 procurement method and to achieve best value for money
- 17 through a competitive process -- competitive
- 18 procurement process or the allowable non-competitive
- 19 processes. And the procurement policy should also
- 20 outline roles, responsibilities, and accountability
- 21 throughout the process. All of this is in the vein to
- 22 achieve open, fair, and transparency.
- 23 For a municipality, as I'm sure the --
- 24 the panel Inquiry knows, is that we only have a -- one
- 25 (1) section in the Municipal Act, or in the City of

- 1 Toronto Act, for -- for myself, where it says that we
- 2 must have a procurement policy, but no -- no
- 3 quidelines.
- 4 So municipalities should probably turn
- 5 to the broader public sector directive as a -- as the
- 6 best practice, as well as the -- some trade
- 7 agreements, like the Comprehensive Economic Trade
- 8 Agreement and the Canadian Free Trade Agreement both
- 9 have very in-depth procurement chapters that help set
- 10 out the obligations in a public procurement setting.
- 11 And in both those cases, those are actually trade
- 12 agreements that now apply to municipalities as
- 13 compared to trade agreements from -- from earlier.
- 14 At a high level, procurement processes
- 15 should attain a number of things. I'm not going to
- 16 read this whole list, but as I said, roles and
- 17 responsibilities is a key one. Planning is actually
- 18 quite critical to ensure success in a procurement
- 19 process. Explaining the various methods of
- 20 procurement, and when a competitive processes is -- is
- 21 desired, and a noncompetitive procurement could be
- 22 allowed.
- 23 Those also require the authority levels
- 24 for proving those kind of processes and approving the
- 25 awards for those processes. There should be measures

- 1 that deal with items like prohibition on lobbying,
- 2 what to do with donations and sponsorships, and that
- 3 also ties into things like conflict of interest, and
- 4 ensuring that there's a clear code of ethics for both
- 5 the purchaser, the buying team, and for suppliers.
- 6 And the -- what rounds it out usually
- 7 is -- is the contract and supplier performance. These
- 8 are key components. You can set up a very good
- 9 procurement, but then you also need to manage the --
- 10 the contract that arises from it properly as well.
- 11 And over to Marian to talk about
- 12 responsibly.
- 13 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: Thanks, Mike.
- 14 It -- in the procurement process, there are always
- 15 multiple parties. At a minimum, there is -- there is
- 16 two (2), the party buying, and the party selling. And
- 17 there are clear roles and responsibilities that are
- 18 allocated to each of those parties in public sector
- 19 procurement.
- 20 There also tends to be other -- other
- 21 folks who are involved, politicians, councillors. In
- 22 my case, it was members of Parliament. And often you
- 23 have a purchasing department who will then work with a
- 24 buying department.
- So clearly, a lot of people have vetted

- 1 interest in the procurement process. Probably the
- 2 most singular important thing, I think, for all of the
- 3 parties involved is around that same principle of open
- 4 and transparency, and avoiding and identifying any
- 5 potential conflicts of interest that they might have
- 6 in the process.
- 7 Your procurement staff, though, are
- 8 there to help recommend the most appropriate
- 9 procurement method, help you to oversee the process,
- 10 work with your department staff to plan, gather market
- 11 data, where market data is needed to support a
- 12 procurement, and rely on department staff to be that
- 13 key expert on what the actual business need is, and
- 14 then try to translate that into -- into requirements
- 15 that go into your procurement document.
- 16 The other critical part for department
- 17 staff is the ongoing contract management. Working
- 18 with the vendor who has been selected, the supplier,
- 19 politicians probably have, in some ways, a least role
- 20 in the procurement process beyond, I think, setting
- 21 out, perhaps, and approving an overall procurement
- 22 plan and approving procurements that fall within their
- 23 own delegation of authority.
- But before that, they would also work
- 25 to set budget. You know, typically you don't procure

- 1 without your budget being set, so they have an
- 2 important role there. But generally I think in the
- 3 public sector, political staff remain arm's length
- 4 from the procurement process. Once it's started, they
- 5 step back, then they let the process be followed.
- 6 And then lastly are vendors who are a
- 7 very big part of this -- suppliers or vendors. I use
- 8 the terms somewhat interchangeably. It is important
- 9 that they be involved in the procurement process for
- 10 certain -- for certain procurements that are complex.
- 11 It may be, in fact, important to engage them in pre-
- 12 procurement discussions, so that you understand their
- 13 capabilities. There's nothing worse than putting a
- 14 lot of effort in taking something to the marketplace
- 15 only to find out the marketplace is unable to respond.
- They have to respond to those
- 17 opportunities, so having a clear understanding of what
- 18 you need is also important for them, and their ability
- 19 to understand your procurement processes, what they
- 20 can and what they cannot do throughout the process.
- 21 So those are very high level. And we'll carry on.
- 22 Planning. Mike touched a little bit on
- 23 planning, and that's something in my tenure that I
- 24 probably spoke about frequently. Procurement planning
- 25 is probably the single most important thing any public

- 1 sector can do, the development of either an annual
- 2 plan, a semiannual plan, however you want to put a
- 3 time frame around it, making it part of a budget
- 4 conversation so that in the -- in the course of your
- 5 day, in the course of your work, there are no
- 6 surprises. There's -- there's -- that come out.
- 7 Urgency, or -- or failure to plan, is
- 8 not something we consider to be an allowable reason to
- 9 go a noncompetitive route. So having that planning
- 10 document in hand and knowing what's coming in front of
- 11 you, helps you to -- to meet your procurement policy,
- 12 helps you to achieve that competitive and -- and --
- 13 process, and it also helps you determine your sourcing
- 14 strategy.
- Who is out there? Who's providing it?
- 16 Are there other procurement vehicles already in place
- 17 that you can leverage, whether it's the Province of
- 18 Ontario Vendor of Record Program, federal standing
- 19 agreements, other municipalities, that cooperative
- 20 procurement opportunity? But also understand your
- 21 marketplace.
- 22 So just highlighting a few things about
- 23 competitive procurement, your -- your procurement
- 24 policy should be flexible to determine the appropriate
- 25 competitive procurement vehicle, and there are a range

- 1 of -- of approaches to competitive procurement.
- 2 You can call a request for tenders,
- 3 request for quotation, request for proposals. I won't
- 4 go through the list, but there's multiple vehicles
- 5 that you can use to achieve a competitive procurement,
- 6 and that includes just sending a request to multiple
- 7 vendors in writing and asking them for their best bid
- 8 and their best offering, and for low value
- 9 procurements, that's also the best -- sometimes the
- 10 best way to go out to market.
- 11 There are some requirements under trade
- 12 agreements, though, that dictate when you have to go
- 13 to that full open market, and generally that's a
- 14 hundred thousand dollars across the various trade
- 15 agreements, but we always follow the most trade
- 16 liberalizing agreement, so where they are not aligned,
- 17 and we took a lot of efforts to try to make them
- 18 aligned, but there's still a little bit of a
- 19 misalignment between them. Always deal with the most
- 20 trade liberalizing.
- 21 Be clear on how you're going to accept
- 22 and then evaluate your bids and proposals. Set out --
- 23 out your expectations on how procurements are going to
- 24 be developed free of discrimination, set out your
- 25 delegation of authority framework based on your

- 1 procurement values and your methods, and set out how
- 2 long you're actually going to let the market respond
- 3 to your procurement.
- 4 And that one is actually more critical
- 5 than -- than we sometimes realize, because if you --
- 6 if you conduct an open competitive tender but you do
- 7 not leave it in the marketplace with sufficient time
- 8 for your suppliers to -- to bid -- to put a good
- 9 viable bid together, it -- it actually can be a form
- 10 of noncompetitive procurement, but dressed up like a
- 11 competitive procurement.
- 12 So as much as that doesn't seem like
- 13 it's a critical point, it is -- it is something that
- 14 is important enough that it was actually negotiated
- 15 into multiple trade agreements on how long you have to
- 16 leave certain procurements out in the marketplace.
- 17 Another aspect of -- of competitive
- 18 procurement which is a best practice is, during your
- 19 procurement period, invoke what we used to call in the
- 20 province a black-out period that surrounds either the
- 21 -- the time immediately prior to a procurement, during
- 22 a pure -- procurement, where you stop talking to your
- 23 vendor community so that you are not seen to have them
- 24 bias you or you be -- or vice versa.
- 25 Make a single point of contact, so make

- 1 it easy for your vendors to understand that there is
- 2 only one (1) person that they can speak to during that
- 3 entire process, and prohibit them from offering
- 4 donations and sponsorships while there is an active
- 5 procurement going on.
- 6 We had a process in the province where
- 7 when enquiries like that came through, we would vet
- 8 those against our active procurement list and then
- 9 send the word back, whether or not conversation should
- 10 take place or conversation should be paused until the
- 11 procurement is done.
- 12 And I think the other most important
- 13 thing, and this is important for suppliers, is allow
- 14 pre-award conversations to take place to anticipate
- 15 any potential bid disputes that might come up in your
- 16 process.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: Another
- 18 important component to the procurement processes is
- 19 also explain the obligations with respect to conflicts
- 20 of interest. Conflicts of interest and unfair
- 21 advantages can occur at many different spots between
- 22 staff, politicians, and vendors, so we all -- all of
- 23 the parties have an obligation to be aware of
- 24 potential conflicts and to bring them forward at the
- 25 appropriate time.

- 1 For example, staff, you know, should be
- 2 disclosing if they know a company bidding has a family
- 3 member on -- on -- working there, and see if they need
- 4 to be removed from the process so that there doesn't
- 5 appear to be any issues of how the -- how the process
- 6 is ultimately done.
- 7 Vendors also have to bear this in mind.
- 8 Sometimes vendor's consultants are brought on to do
- 9 some work for a municipality and then that work is
- 10 going to be part of a -- a future larger -- larger
- 11 piece of procurement, and the question is, you know,
- 12 did they assist in the development of that subsequent
- 13 document and -- and should they be excluded on that
- 14 basis.
- And also -- and, you know, in my
- 16 experience, former public sector's employees often --
- 17 sometimes they retire or they leave the -- their place
- 18 of employment and go to work for some of the vendors,
- 19 so the question is making sure that -- there is
- 20 nothing obviously wrong with a company hiring an
- 21 employee from a municipality or -- or from government,
- 22 but understanding that they should still disclose that
- 23 when they're bidding on work from that employee's
- 24 former employer in case that has created a potential
- 25 conflict of interest.

- 1 It doesn't necessarily mean that vendor
- 2 would be excluded, but it would -- it would trigger a
- 3 review by the procurement office to investigate and
- 4 determine, did that person -- was that person involved
- 5 in that procurement in some way? Did they -- would
- 6 they have knowledge that could help that vendor and
- 7 give them an unfair advantage? But maybe they don't.
- 8 Maybe they were from a completely different department
- 9 and so the -- the -- there is no issue whatsoever, but
- 10 give that opportunity to -- to advise.
- 11 And the -- and -- and conflicts of
- 12 interest is not a one-time situation. It's actually
- 13 ongoing. Conflicts can arise during the process and
- 14 then during a contract, so the obligation to identify
- 15 conflicts of interest has to be maintained, and when
- 16 it comes up it has to be -- there has to be a
- 17 mechanism to address them.
- 18 With respect to noncompetitive
- 19 procurement, and, you know, I was -- Marian and I were
- 20 deliberate in choosing the phrase "noncompetitive"
- 21 because there's a distinction between single source
- 22 and sole source, single source being where there's
- 23 actually multiple people in the market and they -- and
- 24 someone chooses one, as compared to sole source where
- 25 there is only one (1) person in the market.

- 1 The procurement policy should be very
- 2 clear on what those allowable exceptions for
- 3 noncompetitive procurement are and what del -- what
- 4 level of authority you will need in order to move
- 5 forward with that procurement.
- 6 One (1) good practice to help address
- 7 concerns, especially with a single-source situation,
- 8 or, sorry -- yeah, with a single-source situation, is
- 9 an advanced contract award notice where the government
- 10 entity actually posts in advance that they plan to do
- 11 a noncompetitive procurement with that supplier and
- 12 gives the market an opportunity to -- to indicate that
- 13 there is actually the opportunity for a competition
- 14 there.
- Otherwise, staff in the procurement
- 16 make sure they do their due diligence because the
- 17 noncompetitives really need to have a higher level of
- 18 scrutiny than competitive process.
- 19 And it's important for open and
- 20 transparency to do that, and to also be very clear and
- 21 even post information online even after the award is -
- 22 the contracts have been executed so that people are
- 23 aware of the situation.
- 24 Some allowable exceptions are, you
- 25 know, emergencies, obviously, monopoly, proprietary

- 1 rights, warranty. And then, you know, confidentiality
- 2 is -- is also something to consider.
- 3 As Marian said, the lack of planning or
- 4 insufficient planning is -- you know, is not a good
- 5 reason to a noncompetitive procurement. And, you
- 6 know, to the extent that's all possible, we should be
- 7 planning to avoid such situations.
- 8 Very briefly, unsolicited proposals.
- 9 Obviously, there are lots of great ideas that the
- 10 marketplace can provide to a municipality or to a
- 11 government.
- 12 It was best to have at least one (1)
- 13 point of contact for that and, also, to set up clearly
- 14 what the process would be. You could link it with an
- 15 advance contract notice.
- 16 If you think that the proposal has
- 17 merit, then you could the market you're going to
- 18 proceed with that. Or you could do something known as
- 19 a Swiss challenge in which you take the proposal that
- 20 you've received, and you put it back out to market and
- 21 see if other people could provide a better -- better
- 22 proposal than the one (1) you received.
- In the case of Swiss challenges, what
- 24 usually happens in that scenario is, if someone comes
- 25 in with a different -- with a better proposal, the

- 1 originating person who first came with the unsolicited
- 2 proposal will have the opportunity to beat -- or match
- 3 or beat the -- the better deal.
- But, again, it's all in regards to
- 5 maintaining an open process so that everyone
- 6 understands what is going on and the rules with --
- 7 associated with it.
- 8 Very, very quickly the very busy slide.
- 9 Contractor and supplier performance management is
- 10 actually quite critical. The competitive process is
- 11 often criticized by picking when you do a low bid
- 12 situation and that low bidder ends up perhaps
- 13 performing poorly.
- 14 The pro -- procurement process is one
- 15 (1) component of that. If we do not set up the
- 16 contract properly in the -- in the call document when
- 17 we issue it, and then do not actually manage the
- 18 contract, it will undermine the procurement process.
- 19 So, the department involved needs to
- 20 ensure that they're ready and able to actually manage
- 21 that contract and take the appropriate steps to deal
- 22 with a poor performing contractor.
- 23 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: And I would
- 24 just add, the other reason your procurement documents
- 25 must be clear on this is -- is I -- I think a lot of

- 1 people are not -- don't recognize that your
- 2 procurement, your tendered document, actually forms
- 3 part of the contract.
- So, you know, anything you say in that
- 5 initiating document will follow you through -- right
- 6 through to the end of the contract term.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: Code of ethics,
- 8 we've kind of already been discussing it indirectly.
- 9 This is where we want to be clear the rules for
- 10 municipal staff in the departments as well as in the
- 11 purchasing department and as well as politicians.
- 12 Usually, with respect to purchasing
- 13 with buyers, the supply chain organizations in Canada
- 14 often say you shouldn't even accept a nominal gift,
- 15 they should -- so there's no acceptance of gift --
- 16 gifts whatsoever.
- 17 But the code of ethics is also im --
- 18 important for the venders, as well. You know, we want
- 19 venders to make sure that they're not misrepresenting
- 20 what they put forward, that they are not going to
- 21 intimidate or threaten any of the staff to -- to try
- 22 to get a contract or to offer a gift and, of course,
- 23 to avoid collusion.
- 24 And the last thing I guess we'll say --
- 25 speak to is just other best practices. And this

- 1 really kind of ties back to what might be best value a
- 2 municipality.
- When you start building in other
- 4 concepts of just beyond price, you might be looking at
- 5 things like environmental procurement policies where
- 6 you want to ensure that there's a -- that the product
- 7 or service you're buying meets environmental goal,
- 8 like climate change or other things like ethical
- 9 procurement, ensuring that there's no slave labour.
- 10 All of these things will change the
- 11 nature of what best value is, and -- and we'll move
- 12 beyond just the idea of lowest price wins. And that's
- 13 critical for a municipality because it's not -- it's
- 14 really important to use the taxpayer's dollars
- 15 appropriately.
- But, as a municipality, you can take --
- 17 form a wide range of things because it's very
- 18 important to some municipalities for environmental
- 19 reasons or to ensure that we encouraging supply chain
- 20 diversity or other things like that.
- 21 So, best value, this is where council
- 22 has an opportunity to kind of set what best values
- 23 should be through adopting other procurement policies
- 24 such as these ones. Okay. Thank you very much.
- MR. MAX LIBMAN: Thank you very much

- 1 for that. So, you -- you mentioned at various points
- 2 throughout your presentation certain stages of the
- 3 procurement process.
- 4 I was wondering if you could just help
- 5 us go through, for a large construction or
- 6 infrastructure project, what is the -- what are the
- 7 typical stages of the entire process?
- 8 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: So, in the
- 9 large scale, probably -- you'd often have a
- 10 predesigned phase where you're going to do various,
- 11 like, site-specific work or you're trying to do
- 12 studies or you may be engaging the -- the community
- 13 with respect to approaches.
- 14 Following that, there's often -- and
- 15 this depends on -- so, this might depend on exactly
- 16 the process you want to use, but you could do a design
- 17 phase, at which you might actually pre-qualify your --
- 18 the designers that you would like to have do the work.
- 19 And that will then, of course, set up
- 20 the design for whatever the infrastructure you're
- 21 trying to -- trying to ultimately build. And if you -
- 22 and if you do the most traditional way, what then
- 23 happens is you would take that design and you'd put
- 24 out for another procurement process which, again,
- 25 could have a pre-qualification stage to start first,

- 1 and then followed by a construction tender, but
- 2 there's variations of the theme.
- 3 So, you could do a design build, and so
- 4 you -- you collapse the -- the steps in-between by
- 5 hiring someone who will do the design work and the
- 6 construction. And then you can get even more
- 7 complicated with P3 models and you can bring in
- 8 financing oper -- situations, and then operations
- 9 management -- or maintenance.
- 10 So, there's lots of different ways that
- 11 you can go about doing procurement for a large scale
- 12 infrastructure. And during all those phases you're
- 13 going to want to think about what other resources are
- 14 you going to need to assist you, including external
- 15 legal staff or fairness monitors or engaging
- 16 consultants who help with community engagement; it
- 17 just depends on the nature of the actual procurement.
- 18 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: I would just
- 19 add, critical to those projects is your planning and
- 20 your decision-making before you go out to market. So,
- 21 make those decisions on are -- do you want them -- do
- 22 you want a vendor to simply design a building, and
- 23 then build the building, or do you want them also
- 24 engaged in operating the building.
- 25 So, have all of those decisions. Those

- 1 decisions have to be made before you go out to the
- 2 marketplace so that you're both communicating to the
- 3 supplier what they're bidding on, but also knowing how
- 4 you're going to evaluate that.
- 5 MR. MAX LIBMAN: So, we've spoken a
- 6 fair amount about the importance of openness and
- 7 transparency throughout the process. What parts of
- 8 the steps that you just described are typically done
- 9 in private or in the context of an in camera session
- 10 or something along those lines and what stages are
- 11 generally done in public?
- 12 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: I -- I think it
- 13 comes -- I think it depends on -- on the nature of the
- 14 procurement. I think that there are -- if you have to
- 15 do land acquisition as part of a project, that
- 16 sometimes is done in camera. And the decision-making
- 17 around that is done in camera so that the costs of
- 18 your land don't suddenly -- aren't suddenly much
- 19 higher than you initially anticipated.
- But after that, at the point your
- 21 procurement doctors -- documents in the public domain,
- 22 it's a full and open and transparent process. The
- 23 only exception to that is if -- if there were issues
- 24 of confidentiality that you wanted to maintain.
- So, if you were building a secure

- 1 building, a secure courthouse, some aspects of
- 2 security, you may tie down some of your -- your
- 3 process so that it's only open to the vendors who are
- 4 participating.
- 5 And they can -- you can ask them to
- 6 sign letters of intent, letters of conflict of
- 7 interest, that they won't violate letters of
- 8 confidentiality. But typically, I think the process
- 9 can be and should be fully open and transparent.
- 10 MR. MAX LIBMAN: Thank you. I want to
- 11 shift gears just to speak a bit about the different
- 12 roles that Council and staff play over the course of a
- 13 procurement process.
- When we're in the middle of a
- 15 procurement process that involves a major municipal
- 16 asset, what's the difference between Council and
- 17 staff's role when it comes to that very initial phase
- 18 of identifying the need that the municipality has that
- 19 will eventually be fulfilled by the procurement
- 20 process?
- 21 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: I think in the
- 22 initial phase, Council as a whole has an -- has an
- 23 opportunity to help shape what the need might be,
- 24 including what the -- and it's particularly the
- 25 budget.

- 1 And this could come forth in a couple
- 2 of ways, so -- so Council may -- councillor through
- 3 Council may have some ideas for staff to consider
- 4 in -- in order to do that. And so staff might have to
- 5 go away, and then take those ideas, and come forth
- 6 with what the budget could be.
- 7 But Council does have a role in helping
- 8 those initial stages to kind of understand what staff
- 9 should then go forward and try to procure. If Council
- 10 says the budget cannot exceed a certain amount of
- 11 money, then we -- like the staff need to understand
- 12 what -- what that roles of engagement are before they
- 13 can do further work.
- 14 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: I think as well
- 15 that there are points in the procurement process to --
- 16 to that point where there may need to be check-ins.
- 17 MR. MAX LIBMAN: Right.
- 18 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: So as you're
- 19 scoping your work and your initial estimating signals
- 20 that it may exceed the budget, then I think there's an
- 21 opportunity to go back and say, we have to re-scope,
- 22 or we have to have more money.
- 23 Certainly once your bids close and they
- 24 are opened, if they exceed the allocated budget,
- 25 before you proceed you may need to go back to your

- 1 councillors on those decisions.
- MR. MAX LIBMAN: Thank you. So kind
- 3 of -- sticking with the theme of the difference
- 4 between Council and staff's role but moving a bit
- 5 further down in the process, once the need has been
- 6 identified and we're moving on to identifying and
- 7 assessing the options that could potentially fulfill
- 8 that need, in that case what's the difference between
- 9 Council's role and staff's role?
- 10 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: In my opinion,
- 11 Council should not have a role in that decision. I
- 12 think at that point, you should be relying on your
- 13 procurement bylaws and following those procurement
- 14 bylaws that should have set out every potential
- 15 procurement opportunity.
- 16 I think there are reasons and -- and,
- 17 you know, large infrastructure programs are -- are
- 18 typically going to fall within your trade agreement
- 19 obligations, so you -- you have both -- not just your
- 20 procurement bylaw requirements; you have procurement
- 21 law that has to be followed in that process. And so I
- 22 would default in that case to your staff always.
- MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: Yeah. I -- I
- 24 would agree that -- that once a -- once the need's
- 25 been identified, the next step is for staff to -- to

- 1 follow through using the procurement bylaw that's been
- 2 approved to -- to guide them on how they will go out
- 3 to market.
- 4 Now, Council may have a -- prior to the
- 5 issuance, Council may have an interest in maybe the
- 6 form of procurement. So, for example, when you're --
- 7 when you're talking about a -- a P-3, Council might
- 8 have a more -- may want to approve the use of a P-3
- 9 given the nature of -- especially when you incorporate
- 10 the finance and operating model.
- 11 So that they understand or give the
- 12 right direction to staff to then proceed with the
- 13 procurement process that they at the high level will
- 14 understand. But -- but when they -- so that's just
- 15 setting the -- the process.
- 16 They should not be getting involved in
- 17 the selection of vendors or the selection or -- and of
- 18 what -- you know, getting down to, like, what the, you
- 19 know, paint colour could be. Like there has to be a
- 20 separation.
- 21 You know, directing staff to build a --
- 22 buildings to meet a certain Council green standard
- 23 is -- is fine. We want to -- we want to keep
- 24 Council's decisions at that high level where they're
- 25 providing guidance to meet the -- that -- reflect what

- 1 the -- what that municipality wants to achieve in --
- 2 in what they -- in what they're doing.
- 3 MR. MAX LIBMAN: What's the importance
- 4 of maintaining the separation of roles?
- 5 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: I -- I think
- 6 the -- you know, coming from Toronto -- so when we
- 7 went through the Bellamy Inquiry, Justice Bellamy kind
- 8 of laid it out pretty -- pretty clearly.
- 9 Like the -- the -- if a Council -- a
- 10 councillor or the mayor could look like they're
- 11 influencing the process, then it changes the nature of
- 12 the -- of the procurement process. It's less the open
- 13 fair and transparent rules, and there's an opportunity
- 14 for it to become political and be used as leverage.
- So politicians in that regard need
- 16 to -- that's why they should step back because they
- 17 have that strong ethical duty to ensure that they do
- 18 not look like they've influenced a process that has
- 19 been designed to follow certain rules.
- 20 So that's -- I -- that's primary
- 21 rationale for why there should be the separation of --
- 22 between the -- the political level and staff.
- 23 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: I think it
- 24 speaks to the integrity of the process to keep the
- 25 separation there.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Could I just
- 2 jump in with a question here? What about the issue
- 3 about the timing of a particular procurement?
- So, I mean, it depends on the context.
- 5 If you've a minority government and, you know, the
- 6 party in power wants to have something to put in the
- 7 window for the next election, we've got the portrait
- 8 gallery up and running in our brief term.
- 9 To what extent do you think that issues
- 10 about timing of procurement all by themselves should
- 11 be insulated from the process?
- 12 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: So that's where
- 13 procurement planning becomes integral, but you're
- 14 absolutely right. You may have a new government come
- 15 in who have new priorities, and they may have
- 16 timelines. But they're also coming into legacy
- 17 procurement policies. They are coming into very
- 18 defined processes through -- and trade agreement
- 19 obligations.
- 20 And one (1) of the roles of a public
- 21 servant as a staff person is -- is to speak that
- 22 truth, and it is to say, we simply cannot build that
- 23 in the time frame you're looking for and follow the
- 24 process and end.
- 25 At that point in time, it does become a

- 1 political decision. Do they want to overrule their
- 2 own procurement policy guidelines? Do they want to
- 3 take the risk of violating a trade agreement? But our
- 4 advice would always be, let the process be followed,
- 5 and let the process be followed as you can.
- Now, certainly we could try to
- 7 accelerate some of the phases of it to meet a required
- 8 timeline, but it would not be something that I would
- 9 recommend if I thought it would come to a less than
- 10 successful outcome.
- MR. MAX LIBMAN: So we were -- we were
- 12 speaking about the arm's length that Council needs to
- 13 keep from staff during many portions of the
- 14 procurement process.
- In an instant where a particular
- 16 councillor just happens to come across an idea that he
- 17 or she thinks may help fulfill a need that has been
- 18 identified by the municipality, how can that
- 19 councillor bring forward the suggestion? And how can
- 20 that suggestion be appropriately accommodated within a
- 21 proper procurement process?
- MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: Well, I think
- 23 the councillor will always have the ability to bring
- 24 forth an idea through Council for staff to consider.
- 25 I think it's a -- it's a challenge to assume that the

- 1 idea can then simply be applied into the context of
- 2 the procurement process. There should always be the
- 3 allowance to staff to -- to be able to provide an
- 4 analysis, and they may need to report back to Council
- 5 on -- on how they've arrived at the -- their
- 6 conclusions.
- 7 But we -- but in order to ensure that
- 8 the -- that the idea can fit in within the process,
- 9 you need to give staff that opportunity. Like, I -- I
- 10 don't want to suggest that -- that councillors cannot
- 11 meet with vendors. I think it's just about -- it's
- 12 about when the timing is. So during the procurement
- 13 process, that's when, you know, we -- they need to not
- 14 be meeting with the vendors.
- 15 But councillors have -- you know, they
- 16 have constituents that they -- that they're going to
- 17 speak with. They -- they will learn about suppliers
- 18 in their -- in their area that wants to make sure that
- 19 they understand how they could do business with that
- 20 government amenity, and councillors should -- should
- 21 be able to redirect -- like a supplier comes forward
- 22 like that back to the procurement folks for
- 23 discussion, but then that's it.
- 24 So not to say you should do business
- 25 with them but help guide them to the right people who

```
1 will then tell them about the process.
```

- 3 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: I think it
- 4 becomes really critical. For me, I would treat that
- 5 almost as an unsolicited proposal that's been brought
- 6 forward, and so as you develop procurement policies,
- 7 your policy on unsolicited proposals should likely
- 8 also consider these ideas coming in through council,
- 9 as well as through staff.
- 10 MR. MAX LIBMAN: When a procurement
- 11 process is being formulated by staff and there are
- 12 competing concepts or ideas about the very nature of
- 13 the procurement process and the substance of it, what
- 14 are the best ways to deal with these competing ideas?
- MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: Max, can you
- 16 elaborate a little more on that?
- MR. MAX LIBMAN: I suppose I'm
- 18 thinking of a situation where, you know, say, a -- a
- 19 need in the municipality in the -- you know, with
- 20 regards to, you know, certain maintenance facilities
- 21 has been identified, and there are sort of broad --
- 22 broad choices that you can undertake in terms of
- 23 addressing those facil -- and say, you know, for a
- 24 construction procurement, there are different kinds of
- 25 buildings you can look at.

- 1 How should staff deal with competing
- 2 ideas about, for example -- you know, if you're going
- 3 to end up focussing the procurement process on one (1)
- 4 specific kind of building, how should those competing
- 5 ideas be dealt with at that phase?
- 6 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: So I -- I think
- 7 that before you even get to the procurement process,
- 8 those conversations should be resolved. It is very
- 9 difficult for a procurement staff to wade through
- 10 different direction coming from department staff, so
- 11 if we go back to the roles and responsibilities we
- 12 talked about, I -- I think the confirmation of the way
- 13 the business is going to be acquired or the way the
- 14 business is needed, going -- going back to is it
- 15 designing, is it building, is it operating? What are
- 16 -- what is it that the business needs? They need to
- 17 be defined by the department heads and not left to
- 18 your procurement staff.
- 19 The -- the -- but the
- 20 conversation is two (2) way, so the procurement staff
- 21 can certainly help set out options on how a process
- 22 may unfold, whether it's multi-phased. But ultimately
- 23 the department heads need to have that determined.
- 24 There is, though, from time to time --
- 25 and -- and public sector procurement tends to be needs

- 1 based, so we take documents out to the marketplace and
- 2 say, We need this. From time to time, we may not know
- 3 what we actually need, but the procurement process
- 4 allows for that as well.
- 5 We can actually set out a requirement
- 6 that says, We need a storage facility for big
- 7 equipment. So rather than saying we need a -- you
- 8 know, a 40 x 50 foot building with a roof, we can just
- 9 say, We need a storage facility. And the vendor
- 10 community can then respond with potential solutions.
- 11 So it -- it comes down to if you know your needs,
- 12 define them; if you don't know, go out to the
- 13 marketplace. Ask the marketplace.
- 14 MR. MAX LIBMAN: In making directions
- 15 as to the nature of a procurement process, what limits
- 16 can council typically place on the options for staff
- 17 to investigate? And I'm thinking specifically about
- 18 things like the length of the process, the costs and
- 19 materials, and things like that.
- 20 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: So costs,
- 21 materials -- absolutely, I think, within a council's
- 22 purview to set a budget for a project initiative and
- 23 operation. Council's ability to dictate the length a
- 24 procurement is in the marketplace -- I'd say it's
- 25 fairly limited. First of all, there are trade

- 1 agreement obligations that define the length of time a
- 2 procurement should be in the marketplace. And then
- 3 secondly, it should likely be defined as well in your
- 4 procurement policies.
- 5 As soon as, again, you start to change
- 6 what that length of time in the marketplace, it -- it
- 7 can affect your outcome. If your vendors cannot
- 8 absorb, understand your needs, respond, you're not
- 9 going to have a good procurement. You're not going to
- 10 have a good outcome.
- 11 And I was always a strong advocate for
- 12 our supplier community. Many of them are small
- 13 businesses. They're doing their day jobs, and they're
- 14 working on these proposals in the evenings, on the
- 15 weekends. I think -- I think we have to recognize who
- 16 our supplier marketplace is and make sure that we are
- 17 giving them the sufficient time they -- they need to
- 18 respond.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: And I would
- 20 just say -- add that when council's considering how a
- 21 budget -- and -- and -- and maybe they're not
- 22 considering the time of the procurement, but the
- 23 deadline with respect to meeting the -- the
- 24 infrastructure build, right?
- 25 Staff also have an obligation to kind

- 1 of help council understand and provide the best
- 2 advice, that if they demand a very aggressive time
- 3 line, what that might mean in terms of how the market
- 4 will react. Either the market may not be able to
- 5 react at all, or prices may accelerate because of that
- 6 restriction, and that then may have an impact on -- on
- 7 budget.
- 8 So council -- council needs to have the
- 9 right advice on -- on some of these items to make sure
- 10 that they don't inadvertently create a -- a scenario
- 11 where staff end up in a situation where they're coming
- 12 back to -- to council saying, We got -- we can get it
- 13 done in the time you want, but now it's -- it's ten
- 14 (10) times the price. Like, they need to -- they need
- 15 to understand what the ramifications are of -- of
- 16 putting those -- those conditions on a procurement
- 17 process.
- 18 MR. MAX LIBMAN: In cases in which
- 19 council has set a relatively short time line for a
- 20 procurement process, how can those kinds of time lines
- 21 be accommodated within the process?
- MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: Well -- well,
- 23 ultima -- it ultimately depends on exactly what that
- 24 is, so, you know, Marian spoke of trade agreements,
- 25 so, you know, if the -- if what they're looking for

- 1 doesn't trigger a trade agreement, then -- then the
- 2 time lines might be more flexible, depending on how
- 3 the overarching process -- procurement process was
- 4 actually set up and approved by council.
- 5 While they could consider non-
- 6 competitive, again, we're trying -- to the point of
- 7 what we're trying to achieve or what we're trying to
- 8 suggest as best practices is proper planning. We
- 9 really need to try to find a way to not get into a
- 10 situation where council is asking for something that
- 11 then defeats that -- that purpose.
- Or they're going to have to, then,
- 13 probably -- to Marian's poin -- earlier point -- also
- 14 decide to override something that they've -- they've
- 15 said in the procurement process, if they're -- if
- 16 they're forcing, because they've chosen or however
- 17 it's happened, where a non-competitive is the only way
- 18 to -- to achieve that, they might need to then have
- 19 the approval that -- and understanding that that meant
- 20 that they're outside of what they've already approved
- 21 in terms of the procurement process.
- 22 And again, that should be very clearly
- 23 set out in a report or what so that, you know, no one
- 24 -- no one in the public, no one in the supplier
- 25 community is -- is caught off-quard by that, and that

- 1 way there -- there's obli -- opportunities for them to
- 2 -- to speak to their -- their councillors and -- and
- 3 raise their concerns.
- 4 MR. MAX LIBMAN: Turning to
- 5 communications between staff and council and
- 6 suppliers, during some of those -- the earlier stages
- 7 of a process when there can be communication between
- 8 council and suppliers and staff and suppliers, what
- 9 are the specific boundaries of what these
- 10 communications typically look like, both with regards
- 11 to council and with regards to staff?
- 12 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: I think it
- 13 depends on exactly when the conversation is taking
- 14 place. If it is truly just in a blue-skying
- 15 conversation about a potential municipal need, I think
- 16 those conversations can be -- can be very open.
- 17 I think you can also have very open
- 18 conversations where suppliers come in and pitch their
- 19 business to you. That was actually a very big part of
- 20 my job was to meet with our -- our supplier community
- 21 and find out what they had to offer.
- So I think there's a great deal of
- 23 latitude in the pre-procurement phase for those types
- 24 of conversations. I would recommend, though, a -- a
- 25 lobbyist registry if -- if, in fact, they are true

- 1 precursors to a procurement process. If they're
- 2 conversations that are the true precursors, I would
- 3 probably follow a lobbyist registry model.
- We would not meet with any vendors
- 5 without checking the Ontario Lobbyist Registry first.
- 6 We had protocols in place for our minister's office to
- 7 notify us when they were asked to meet with vendors,
- 8 and again, the first thing we would do is make sure
- 9 there was nothing active. The second thing we would
- 10 do is say, Talk to them about this, but don't talk to
- 11 them about that.
- 12 And quite often, we would make
- 13 recommendations that they do formal notifications, so
- 14 get it in writing as part of the meeting invitation
- 15 that we will not talk about 'X' or 'Y'. I mean, a lot
- 16 of our suppliers deal in multiple commodities. They
- 17 provide multiple services. So just saying, We won't
- 18 talk to anybody, it doesn't work. So -- so there --
- 19 but there are very easy ways to segment and -- and to
- 20 keep the conversations.
- 21 As you get closer to the procurement
- 22 process, then it needs to be more defined. And again,
- 23 we had a blackout period that started prior to the
- 24 procurement. Once we -- once we had all of our
- 25 approval in place, once we were locked, once we were

- 1 loaded, we just invoked a blackout period and sorry,
- 2 we're not having any more of these conversations.
- 3 There is opportunity in the procurement process for
- 4 conversations to take place.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Quick question
- 6 of clarification. When you say "nothing active," that
- 7 there's no active procurement?
- 8 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: That's right.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So that
- 10 you don't risk, you know, the improper input in the --
- MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: That's right.
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay, thanks.
- 13 MR. MAX LIBMAN: And in a similar
- 14 vein, what are some of the other risks that -- that
- 15 we're trying to mitigate against when we institute a
- 16 blackout period?
- MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: Well, we're
- 18 trying to mitigate against someone, you know, getting
- 19 an unfair advantage because the blackout period
- 20 actually doesn't just apply to the -- the politicians,
- 21 it also applies to the department staff.
- 22 We want the -- we want the focus to be
- 23 with the procurement staff so that as official points
- 24 of contact, you know, they're speaking or they're
- 25 responding in writing about how the process will work,

- 1 or how changes to a procurement document will be done,
- 2 or answering other questions.
- 3 That way, again, it helps make sure --
- 4 like, questions that come in should always be answered
- 5 in writing so that you can -- you can have that open
- 6 and transparent process, but also so that the pro --
- 7 the people running the process are the ones in
- 8 control.
- 9 We don't want a department staff to
- 10 inadvertently explain what the evaluation criteria,
- 11 how it will work, and then -- or saying, you know,
- 12 this is what we're really looking for and giving that
- 13 company an unfair advantage as opposed -- against
- 14 anyone else.
- So that -- that's part -- that's what
- 16 we're getting at when we want to lock that down during
- 17 the process. And even with -- with politicians, it's
- 18 so that they're still maintaining this concept that
- 19 they're -- they're not there to be able to influence,
- 20 and when there's an act of procurement, their initial
- 21 reaction should -- their reaction to the vendor should
- 22 be, no, no, there's an official point of contact,
- 23 contact them, they are the ones that need to provide
- 24 the right answers for your questions.
- MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: For me, it's

- 1 also just a protection against bias.
- Our suppliers do come to us with really
- 3 good ideas sometimes, but sometimes those good ideas
- 4 could lead to proprietary solutions.
- 5 So when you meet with them in those
- 6 last days of putting your procurement together,
- 7 putting your business needs together, you know, there
- 8 is that whether it's conscious or unconscious, there's
- 9 that -- that potential that you are -- you are going
- 10 to bring that idea, that last idea you heard into your
- 11 procurement documents and inadvertently sometimes it's
- 12 potentially bias. So by removing that risk, it
- 13 doesn't happen.
- 14 MR. MAX LIBMAN: Turning to the notion
- 15 of sole-source procurement, you spoke a little bit
- 16 about how there are specific circumstances in which
- 17 sole source procurement might be appropriate.
- 18 Are there risks associated with
- 19 proceeding with a sole source procurement process?
- MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: If you follow
- 21 your policies and you align with your trade agreement
- 22 obligations, I would say there's -- there's -- you
- 23 mitigate risk.
- There's always risk in procurement.
- 25 But the reality is non-competitive procurements

- 1 happen, they need to happen. There is good reasons
- 2 why they happen.
- 3 There could be an emergency situation,
- 4 you have a threat to public health, you need to buy
- 5 vaccines. We're not going to go out to a tender in a
- 6 marketplace, we're going to go and we're going to get
- 7 them.
- 8 There may be only one (1) vendor in the
- 9 marketplace who can do this. That's very allowable,
- 10 that's what we, Mike and I as -- as a bit procurement
- 11 purists, that's what we call sole-sourcing.
- The danger is when you do what we call
- 13 single sourcing. It's where there are multiple
- 14 suppliers in the marketplace and you have chosen one
- 15 (1). That's where the biggest risk in the non-
- 16 competitive procurement process comes from in my -- in
- 17 my opinion. That is where you become at risk of trade
- 18 agreement violations, and while at the municipal level
- 19 with some exceptions, trade agreement violations and
- 20 trade agreement arguments aren't happening. They were
- 21 certainly starting to happen at the provincial level,
- 22 and I think if you're a large transit buying
- 23 municipality you probably would be very familiar with
- 24 -- with that trade agreement's challenges.
- 25 But it -- it is where there's multiple

- 1 suppliers and you make a choice. I'm choosing this
- 2 one (1) without having that open transparent process,
- 3 that's I think where you -- you get into trouble.
- 4 So follow your process, follow your
- 5 delegation of authority framework and I think you
- 6 mitigate the risks associated.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: If I
- 8 can just interject for a minute.
- 9 Sometimes it seems can -- can it
- 10 occur that I guess -- I guess a dispute breaks out
- 11 about or there's a disagreement about how many
- 12 different suppliers there are of -- of the product.
- 13 You -- you -- you know, I'm the only
- 14 one who supplies this in the pink colour and someone
- 15 else says, well, that doesn't matter, actually, there
- 16 are people who supply it, they just don't supply it in
- 17 that colour.
- I mean, how do you -- how do you deal
- 19 with that kind of a -- of a problem? I hope I'm
- 20 expressing it --
- 21 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: I'm kind of
- 22 chuckling because -- you are absolutely.
- 23 And that -- that goes back to your
- 24 procurement planning and it goes back to your business
- 25 needs and it goes back to the conversation between

- 1 your procurement staff and your department staff.
- 2 So we frequently would have ministries
- 3 who are very insistent that they needed a name brand
- 4 product, because they already had a name brand product
- 5 and they needed it for compatibility.
- 6 Part of the job of the procurement
- 7 officer, or the purchasing officer is to tease that
- 8 out. And maybe you don't need something that's pink,
- 9 maybe blue suffices.
- 10 So the business need conversation and
- 11 that clear understanding of what you need and -- and
- 12 go back again to how are you going to use this.
- But there is a way to tease that out in
- 14 the marketplace and -- and the formal language that's
- 15 used in our trade agreements is something called the
- 16 advance contract award notice, and Mike mentioned that
- 17 earlier.
- 18 That is a very helpful tool, it's a
- 19 formal tool, you can put that out into the marketplace
- 20 and you can ask the marketplace to respond to that.
- 21 And then you do get the opportunity to evaluate that,
- 22 and whether they're not -- that they need your -- they
- 23 can meet your needs.
- 24 But the first conversation has to be
- 25 start -- do you need something pink or is something

- 1 blue okay.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So --
- 3 so apart from the internal conversation, you can
- 4 actually -- as part of your tendering -- part of your
- 5 procurement process, your actual procurement process,
- 6 ask the marketplace whether the colour makes a
- 7 difference or not.
- Is -- is that what you're saying?
- 9 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: Well, I think
- 10 you can -- you can put it out that you're --
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It's
- 12 kind of a silly example, I'm sorry, but I just want to
- 13 --
- 14 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: No, no, not
- 15 necessarily. You -- you basically put a notice to the
- 16 market saying you're -- you're contemplating entering
- 17 into that contract with this vendor for this service.
- 18 To give the market the opportunity to say they're not
- 19 the only ones that can do it.
- 20 So it's not -- it's not a formal
- 21 competitive process, but it's a -- it's a notice that
- 22 can help make sure that if there's other players in
- 23 the marketplace that they come forward.
- I wouldn't necessarily use it without
- 25 doing some level of due diligence first anyways, but

- 1 in case for some reason you're -- your due diligence
- 2 didn't result in -- in finding that answer, like, that
- 3 still provides you one (1) more step where, again,
- 4 everyone is aware, it's open, the public gets to know
- 5 that you're up -- that's your plan, the -- the
- 6 suppliers get to know that that's the plan so that
- 7 there's that opportunity to come forward and say hey,
- 8 I can actually supply this.
- 9 And if -- if they don't, then it helps
- 10 later on when they -- when the contract's been
- 11 executed. So there's been opportunities, we tried,
- 12 and -- and okay, so maybe the -- the next time --
- 13 because again, the other thing about procurement is
- 14 that it really has the iterative and -- and we've got
- 15 to learn from what happened.
- 16 So even if we do advance notice, no one
- 17 else comes forward, you enter into that contract,
- 18 someone later comes forward, you say that's great,
- 19 this contract will come at an end at some point and
- 20 I'll be able to go out with a competitive process now
- 21 that I've learned more.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Can I just
- 23 pursue this a little bit.
- 24 So take an example from military
- 25 procurement, you know, the -- the Humvee that we all

- 1 know, those are the big, heavy Jeeps.
- 2 So if you're going to the marketplace,
- 3 do you say we intend to make a contract award for 50
- 4 Humvees, but then you go on and say and they have the
- 5 following attributes, and the one that's always cited
- 6 is that you can go 120 kilometres an hour and make a
- 7 sharp turn and it won't tip over.
- 8 Do you tell the marketplace that so the
- 9 marketplace knows the particular quality that is
- 10 important to you, or do you just say we're going to
- 11 make an award for this product, we'll leave it to the
- 12 marketplace to do all the research and what it is the
- 13 product is all about.
- 14 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: I think it's
- 15 absolutely fair for you to tell the marketplace what
- 16 your overall requirements are. In your example, I
- 17 wouldn't go to the marketplace and ask for Humvees.
- I would go out to the marketplace and
- 19 say I need a vehicle that goes 120 kilometres an hour
- 20 or I need a vehicle that can make sharp right turns --
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: M-hm.
- 22 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: -- I need a
- 23 vehicle that doesn't need ongoing maintenance. I need
- 24 a vehicle that ne -- absolutely. Those are your
- 25 business needs, your business re -- those become the

- 1 procurement requirements.
- 2 Let the marketplace then come to you.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So, the
- 4 market -- so, let's just follow this through. So, the
- 5 marketplace can come back and say, well, you know
- 6 what, it's not actually that important that you have
- 7 to be able to make the sharp turns.
- But let's imagine -- take it one (1)
- 9 step further because, you know, let's imagine that the
- 10 military's bought a whole bunch of the same vehicles
- 11 and that's really what they want.
- 12 In -- in saying we intend to sole
- 13 source, do you, nevertheless, describe the particular
- 14 attributes so that the marketplace knows what it is it
- 15 has to address, or do you just say, well, you know...?
- 16 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: At the point
- 17 you've released your procurement documents and you
- 18 said you need a vehicle that makes sharp right turns,
- 19 you're -- you're wedded, in my opinion. You -- you
- 20 have made that decision. You've gone to your
- 21 marketplace.
- 22 Yes, suppliers are going to come in and
- 23 say, no, you don't, mind just doesn't make quite that
- 24 turn you want but it makes a different turn, but
- 25 you've already made that decision. You made that

- 1 decision in your planning.
- 2 And, hopefully, you may have engaged
- 3 your supplier community before you made that
- 4 requirement, so you knew whether or not the
- 5 marketplace could, in fact, deliver against those
- 6 requirements.
- But once they're -- once your -- once
- 8 your procurement requirements are in the marketplace,
- 9 you're pretty locked to them. The exception is, is
- 10 that, in most procurement processes, we have an
- 11 opportunity for questions and answers.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 13 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: And we have an
- 14 opportunity to issue clarifications to the procurement
- 15 document. So, if you issue your open competitive
- 16 procurement and all of your potential vendors come
- 17 back and say, you know what, we -- we can't make pink
- 18 ones, we --
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 20 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: -- but we can
- 21 make blue ones or we can't do a 90-degree right turn,
- 22 but we can do an 80-degree, you may then issue an
- 23 addendum to your procurement documents that modify
- 24 your specifications.
- 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: On account of

- 1 what you know from the marketplace now?
- 2 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: That's right.
- 3 So, you've still considered the open marketplace, and
- 4 now you're -- and then you're taking it back to the
- 5 open marketplace, so everybody has that opportunity,
- 6 and you tell them all at the same time. You use an
- 7 addendum process. You deliver it the same way out
- 8 into the marketplace through your Biddingo and -- and
- 9 -- or whatever tendering system that you're using.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, in the --
- 11 then another sort of related question. In the pre-
- 12 procurement discussions where you've got suppliers
- 13 coming and talking to you and saying, look, hey, this
- 14 is great, how much do you rely on what they tell you
- 15 about the attributes of their product?
- 16 Because it seems to me there's a danger
- 17 where the supplier is saying we're the only ones who
- 18 can do 'X'. And you can then become wedded to that
- 19 and they can distort things if there isn't enough due
- 20 diligence at that point before you go into the -- the
- 21 process.
- 22 Is that fair?
- 23 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: It -- it is
- 24 fair. And let's be honest, our supplier community
- 25 tends to know more about their products than -- than

- 1 we know.
- 2 So, that ability though to understand
- 3 it, the ability to collect that information, it -- it
- 4 really goes back to -- to following the process that
- 5 you have in place for those conversations.
- 6 You know, Mike talked briefly about --
- 7 on something that is large and complex. You may want
- 8 to bring in external expertise to advise you on what
- 9 the marketplace can do.
- I know consultants, you know, can --
- 11 can -- everybody go, well, we don't need consultants.
- 12 Well, sometimes you do. Public sector procurement, in
- 13 particular, we purchase everything.
- 14 In -- in the Province of Ontario, we --
- 15 we purchased everything from bow ties to boats to
- 16 planes to helicopters, you know, to -- to food, so.
- 17 And I had a team of a hundred and eighty (180) people
- 18 doing \$6 billion.
- 19 You can -- your -- your procurement
- 20 people are not going to be specialists in everything
- 21 that a public sector might to buy. And so, we would
- 22 bring in expert advice to help us with that
- 23 conversation and to help us navigate that community
- 24 from time to time.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Thanks.

- 1 I was going to pull us down another rabbit hole there,
- 2 so I think I'll pass it back.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No.
- 4 Did you want to ask another question?
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, I quess
- 6 the -- the question --
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I -- I
- 8 knew -- I knew he did. I spend a lot of time with Mr.
- 9 McDowell and can tell when he's about to ask a
- 10 question.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, I guess
- 12 the question is -- and -- and you may or may not be
- 13 able to -- either of you, to speak to this quickly,
- 14 but how common outside the -- like, the emergent
- 15 situation, like, the -- the homeless shelters in -- in
- 16 Toronto or the -- the question of the vaccine.
- 17 How often in non-emergent situations is
- 18 sole sourcing at the levels of government -- single
- 19 sourcing is the --
- 20 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: Just use
- 21 noncompetitive. We just use --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Noncompetitive
- 23 --
- MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: --
- 25 noncompetitive.

1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I mean, but how

- 2 common is that phenomenon in -- in the governments
- 3 that you've worked for?
- 4 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: It's -- it's
- 5 not uncommon but, typically, it follows one (1) of the
- 6 allowable reasons. And for the province, we had to
- 7 actually fill in a lot of trade agreement reporting
- 8 that's in the public domain as to what we did.
- 9 But, typically, if it didn't fall under
- 10 one (1) of the allowable reasons, we would recommend
- 11 going with an open competitive process. I would say
- 12 those situations were more extraordinary than
- 13 ordinary.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: If I could just
- 15 add, like, I don't have the stats on -- off the top of
- 16 my head, but roughly, you know, the city -- we would
- 17 always report every year on the pra -- past year's
- 18 noncompetitive activity, and it usually would range in
- 19 about the 5 percent of our overall spend, give or take
- 20 a year.
- 21 So, it's -- to Marian's point, it's not
- 22 that it's uncommon. It's when it happens, we need to
- 23 make sure we're trying to take extra steps to document
- 24 and -- and -- the rationale's behind it to -- to make
- 25 sure that we're -- we're following all the rules and

- 1 being very clear about how the -- why we landed with
- 2 those decisions.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Were there --
- 4 were there products that recurred in that 5 percent
- 5 year over year, any examples you could give us?
- 6 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: Well, so IT --
- 7 IT, generally speaking, ends up with a lot of
- 8 proprietary, when you've locked yourself into a
- 9 particular software.
- 10 You know, everyone uses Microsoft. So,
- 11 while you can certainly switch to other -- but, you
- 12 know, you get -- there's certain IT ones that are --
- 13 that are very repetitive in nature.
- 14 And that's when you need to take a
- 15 different -- you also need to then think about your --
- 16 your approach to that procurement and be more
- 17 strategic about where you know you -- you've locked
- 18 yourself into a procurement or with a relationship
- 19 with Microsoft that you need to negotiate in a
- 20 different style and try to negotiate the best deal so
- 21 you can still go back to I'm getting the best value
- 22 for -- for the taxpayer dollar.
- 23 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: We would often
- 24 ask the question of what are you going to do when this
- 25 contract ends, particularly for IT purchases, and

- 1 really try to make our departments be really
- 2 realistic, that this is not actually a ten (10) year
- 3 contract, this is probably a twenty-five (25) year
- 4 investment that you're making, so go to the
- 5 marketplace for the whole investment. Be clear to the
- 6 marketplace.
- 7 Tell them, if you win this, while this
- 8 contract is ten (10) years, the reality is you may be
- 9 doing this for another fifteen (15). You know, rip
- 10 and replace costs of technology are huge.
- So, we set up these -- we set up these
- 12 short-term contracts. And then we've created a
- 13 situation of needing to go to a noncompetitive
- 14 procurement, so go back to your planning process,
- 15 foresee that, ask those questions, ask what are we
- 16 going to do next and -- and set up your procurement so
- 17 that you can go back to that vendor again.
- 18 So, be very clear. It's all about
- 19 openness and transparency. There's a lot more that
- 20 you can do in the competitive process than I think
- 21 people realize.
- But it is absolutely fair to say we're
- 23 going out for this time period, but if you win and you
- 24 keep delivering and you're delivering well and you're
- 25 meeting our benchmarks, you're meeting our value for

- 1 money, you know what, we may do another ten (10)
- 2 extension, but every vendor bidding knows that going
- 3 in.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Thank you.
- 5 MR. MAX LIBMAN: Is there a role that
- 6 legal advice can play in staff's decision to go
- 7 forward with a noncompetitive procurement process?
- 8 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: So, Max is a
- 9 lawyer. I wouldn't do any procurement without legal
- 10 counsel. So, I did not have legal counsel imbedded in
- 11 my -- in my department, but we were their number 1
- 12 client in terms of volume of work.
- We had legal repre -- legal counsel
- 14 involved in -- in all of the procurements that we do.
- 15 They bring a perspective and a viewpoint that I think,
- 16 as department head or procurement staff, you can
- 17 sometimes miss.
- 18 They can recognize areas in your --
- 19 even in your specifica -- and don't bring them in just
- 20 when you're negotiating the contract, bring them in
- 21 when you're developing your procurement documents
- 22 because they can be unbelievably helpful in
- 23 highlighting potential risks. And then your job as
- 24 procurement staff is to weigh those risks.
- 25 And so quite often, I would have legal

- 1 counsel say there is a risk of doing that, and we'd
- 2 say, you know what, it's an acceptable risk, and we're
- 3 going to take it. But I was always happy to have them
- 4 at the table pointing that out to us, and they -- they
- 5 helped us immensely time over time.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: I -- I would
- 7 agree. Like in my -- in my role, I'm -- I'm no longer
- 8 practicing, but it has definitely been -- it's very
- 9 helpful to have the background.
- 10 For municipalities, like clearly they,
- 11 too, will buy a -- a wide range, and so it may not be
- 12 practical for legal to be involved in every -- every
- 13 aspect there, but there's ways to, you know, try to
- 14 engage legal to provide, you know, templated contract
- 15 terms that could be applicable for a certain range of
- 16 contracts.
- 17 And you need -- you might need legal in
- 18 two (2) different -- two (2) different ways. One, you
- 19 might just need it on the procurement process itself
- 20 to help ensure that you're getting advice with respect
- 21 to maintaining the open and fairness and transparency
- 22 of the process, especially when it comes to disputes
- 23 that may arise with the bidders.
- 24 But you also might need -- and the
- 25 department might need the -- the lawyer to provide

- 1 advice with respect to the contract. And you have
- 2 to -- you'll have to again think through the process,
- 3 you know, when you're -- even -- even at this -- in
- 4 Toronto, we -- we don't necessarily have lawyers on
- 5 every file, so -- but we -- we've established a
- 6 process where we -- we know when we should engage them
- 7 and when we should be able to rely on -- on things
- 8 that they provided to us in the past.
- 9 But they're really ultimately a
- 10 critical resources to have on hand 'cause the
- 11 procurement process even with lots of -- even with
- 12 setting out the process, you can still find yourself
- 13 in trying to interpret certain areas, especially when
- 14 you develop the procumbent documents.
- 15 And Marian said, you know, those --
- 16 those are effectively legal documents. So when you've
- 17 set up a -- you know, someone could inadvertently put
- 18 a comma in the wrong spot, and that will lead to a
- 19 dispute. So you're going to -- you need to be able to
- 20 turn to someone to provide some advice with respect to
- 21 that.
- MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: Very early --
- 23 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: If I
- 24 just -- would you imagine during a major procurement
- 25 without legal assistance?

- 1 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: No.
- 2 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: No. I want
- 3 them in as early as possible as Marian has said.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 5 right.
- 6 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: No, I wouldn't
- 7 at all. I was once -- early in my career, I was told
- 8 procurement is a synonym for litigation, and I always
- 9 took that to heart.
- 10 MR. MAX LIBMAN: How do you respond to
- 11 the notion that the benefits of a competitive
- 12 procurement process may be outweighed by the cost of
- 13 the process or the amount of time that the process
- 14 takes?
- 15 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: So that's an
- 16 argument I heard a great deal, and I think that from
- 17 time to time, there might be some truth in that. But
- 18 best value isn't always about cost, and transparency
- 19 always isn't about cost.
- But that's why you have processes for
- 21 lower value procurement. So a competitive procurement
- 22 process could be an invitational. It could be
- 23 submitting a request to three (3) vendors. Do it in
- 24 writing. You're still meeting that test of
- 25 competitiveness.

- 1 So we would always argue back that if
- 2 you're using the right procurement vehicle, if you've
- 3 done the right procurement planning, you're not going
- 4 to see those costs that weigh -- and when you don't do
- 5 that and when you do accelerate process, when you
- 6 sidestep, when you don't follow your own processes,
- 7 quite frankly, it gets you into trouble.
- I would always tell my department heads
- 9 that if they would spend 80 percent of their time on
- 10 planning and 20 percent on the procurement, we would
- 11 be done fairly quick. We -- we would have a good
- 12 clean process. Unfortunately, it's usually 20 percent
- 13 on planning and 80 percent on procurement, and then we
- 14 get into an iterative approach sometimes.
- I -- I -- so I have some sympathy for
- 16 that argument, particularly around low value, but then
- 17 just make sure your -- your procurement policy -- your
- 18 delegation of authority -- addresses that. But
- 19 overall, I -- I never really had a lot of sympathy for
- 20 that particular argument.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: And that -- you
- 22 know, I'll just add -- it -- procurement is a very --
- 23 it's a good retrospect sport to be able to say we
- 24 could have done that faster or we could have gotten a
- 25 better price.

And what's often -- because it's not

- 2 necessarily easy to explain. Like when you're
- 3 building a -- a building, you're setting up
- 4 requirements, and you've chosen certain -- you want to
- 5 meet a certain environmental standard; you want to
- 6 apply a fair wage rate; you want to engage union
- 7 contractors. But you could always do the same job
- 8 without any of that, and you'll come out with a
- 9 different result.
- 10 So, you know, to have to be able to
- 11 explain what was the -- what was the driving best
- 12 value concept that you were going for, and that's, you
- 13 know, often driven by the -- the policies that the
- 14 Council has directed staff to follow.
- But there's always going to be the
- 16 ability to say I could have done it differently, and
- 17 it's -- you have to appreciate that it's not getting
- 18 the absolutely best value when you go to market. It
- 19 is trying to get the best value, and sometimes,
- 20 depending on the marketplace, you know, we may get
- 21 a -- a different deal than if we had done it earlier
- 22 or -- or later, or there's just market forces that
- 23 we -- we might not see.
- 24 But again, you're trying to -- you buy
- 25 by the -- the principles of your policy, and you

- 1 follow that. Like, you're -- that you are putting
- 2 forth your best efforts to achieve that best value in
- 3 the time frame that -- that is required.
- 4 MR. MAX LIBMAN: In cases where staff
- 5 has a concern about the parameters set by council for
- 6 the completion of a procurement process, how can these
- 7 concerns be addressed, and how can staff address these
- 8 concerns?
- 9 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: So I think --
- 10 again, go back to your -- your processes. I think
- 11 that there has to be that ability for that two-way
- 12 conversation to take place. Again whether it's a
- 13 planning process, whether it's part of your budgeting
- 14 process -- but our job is to sometimes say this can or
- 15 cannot be done.
- 16 So you absolutely have to have that
- 17 ability for that conversation to take place, and it
- 18 needs -- it's sometimes a difficult conversation. So,
- 19 you know, being very clear when you -- you sit at
- 20 Management Board of Cabinet and you tell them things
- 21 they don't want to hear, it's a very uncomfortable
- 22 place to be sometimes, but that is the nature of our
- 23 jobs. It is -- it is the nature of the work that we
- 24 do, and as public servants, you know, we have policies
- 25 that we need to process.

1 So I would just say for that, Max, make

- 2 sure your -- your processes allow for that to happen
- 3 and that there's a procedure outlined for the
- 4 conversation to take place.
- 5 MR. MAX LIBMAN: You spoke a bit
- 6 earlier about fairness monitors, and I was wondering
- 7 if you could just elaborate a little bit and speak to
- 8 the role of a fairness monitor over the course of a
- 9 procurement process.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: So a fairness
- 11 monitor or sometimes called a fairness commissioner is
- 12 a -- is a third party that can be brought on to help
- 13 monitor the procurement process to ensure that it's
- 14 abiding by the processes that have been set out. It
- 15 could provide guidance on if there's something in the
- 16 documentation that might be considered a
- 17 discriminatory or biased and could provide some
- 18 good -- best practices.
- 19 And it's -- it's another way,
- 20 especially on large scale procurements, where you can
- 21 help shed light on -- on the process and -- and have
- 22 someone else look at it and say, you know, the process
- 23 was still done in accordance with the rules, and was
- 24 done fairly, and meets the -- the fairness and
- 25 transparency goals that you've achieved.

1 So it's another -- it's another way to

- 2 help protect the process and to ensure that it has
- 3 integrity.
- 4 MR. MAX LIBMAN: Great. With regards
- 5 to other kinds of professional consultants, in general
- 6 what are some of the other ways that professional
- 7 consultants can add value to a procurement process?
- MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: So I'll go back
- 9 earlier -- to earlier comments. I think -- I think
- 10 sometimes external consultants can be invaluable in
- 11 helping you truly understand the marketplace and who
- 12 is in the marketplace, but also to identify who's done
- 13 this before you and are there best practices that you
- 14 can adopt or bring in from another jurisdiction. And
- 15 that doesn't necessarily need to be a Canadian
- 16 jurisdiction; it can be a global jurisdiction.
- 17 We frequently did that kind of
- 18 environmental scanning to take advantage of -- of the
- 19 pains and the opportunities of others before us.
- 20 MR. MAX LIBMAN: In -- so in a
- 21 situation where a professional consultant is asked to
- 22 help advise on the design of a procurement process,
- 23 but that consultant is also in the business of -- of
- 24 providing products that the procurement process will
- 25 go on to seek, are these kinds of consultants

- 1 typically also permitted to submit a bid once the
- 2 process is put out?
- 3 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: We would -- we
- 4 would in the procurement document say if you are
- 5 providing service A, you will not be permitted to
- 6 provide service B.
- 7 So we would create that separation, and
- 8 then the supplier or the consultant would have to make
- 9 a choice.
- 10 MR. MAX LIBMAN: And once a
- 11 consultant's -- the result of a consultant's work or a
- 12 consultant's report comes back to staff, how can it be
- 13 ensured that the views of consultants are accurately
- 14 sent on to council?
- MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: Well, I think
- 16 one of the -- one of the ways and it -- I guess
- 17 obviously it might depend on exactly what you've
- 18 retained the consultant for is, you know, they
- 19 provided a report then you -- you attach that report
- 20 to the staff report. And that staff shouldn't just
- 21 summarizing their view of the consultant's report.
- 22 So if the report -- if the consultant's
- 23 report is too long and has -- you know, you might need
- 24 to get them to provide an executive summary to ensure
- 25 that council is hearing from them.

- 1 In certain cases when we, you know,
- 2 even with fairness monitors we -- we'll bring them to
- 3 the committee room so that if there's questions that -
- 4 that are maybe beyond staff's ability to answer,
- 5 that they're also available to speak directly and
- 6 answer the question directly to the councillors.
- 7 MR. MAX LIBMAN: You spoke a bit
- 8 earlier about a code of ethics for vendors and some of
- 9 the responsibilities that are generally assigned to
- 10 vendors over the course of a procurement process.
- 11 How are these responsibilities
- 12 enforced?
- 13 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: So in the case
- 14 of Toronto we -- we actually require the -- the
- 15 supplier to declare that they will abide by our
- 16 supplier code of conduct whenever they submit to a
- 17 procurement process.
- 18 And we're clear that if they do not,
- 19 that might lead to the termination of whatever
- 20 resulting contract that they won.
- 21 It also may result in, depending on the
- 22 severity or the -- of the -- of the breach, for them
- 23 to be suspended from doing business with the -- with
- 24 the city.
- So again, the process should clearly

1 lay out some of the consequences of breaches of the

- 2 supplier code of conduct.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Can I just
- 4 interject?
- 5 Do you then build that into the actual
- 6 contracts that are awarded? So some standard form
- 7 language that says that if you discover after the fact
- 8 that this was breached, that the city has the ability
- 9 to terminate or take whatever action?
- 10 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: Yes.
- MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: Yes.
- MR. MAX LIBMAN: How can -- how can a
- 13 town manage complaints submitted by an unsuccessful
- 14 bidder at the end of a procurement process?
- 15 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: Well, through
- 16 the -- again, there should be something in the process
- 17 and -- about how that will be dealt with.
- 18 So -- and -- and actually, there's I
- 19 think some -- some direction in the trade agreements
- 20 with respect to disputes like that.
- 21 But I think they should -- should be,
- 22 again, funnelled back to staff to deal with so that
- 23 you don't have councillors trying to overturn what has
- 24 otherwise been done properly.
- But there may be, you know, depending

- 1 on the -- the municipalities capabilities, you know,
- 2 other accountability officers could also be put into
- 3 place to help in case there's some concern with the
- 4 procurement department themselves. So like, an
- 5 auditor general or an integrity commissioner. But --
- 6 but at first instance, a supplier should be redirected
- 7 back to the purchasing department.
- 8 They should be offered a debriefing,
- 9 that's good practice so they understand why they may
- 10 not have been successful. And that way we're trying
- 11 to keep it within the process and not change it into a
- 12 different type of discussion.
- MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: My experience
- 14 with -- with suppliers is that while they -- when they
- 15 bid, they hate to lose, but if you can bring them in,
- 16 do that debriefing with them, make them understand
- 17 where their submission and why their submission wasn't
- 18 successful, that goes a long way. It's just having
- 19 that conversation with them.
- 20 It's been -- it was my experience in
- 21 the province very, very few of our procurements went
- 22 into a bid dispute process. Very, very few. Less
- 23 than 1 percent. And -- and that's -- and I'm rounding
- 24 up.
- That may have changed in the eighteen

- 1 (18) months since I've left, but it -- it's about,
- 2 again, having that honest conversation so if you don't
- 3 have a debriefing process as part of the process, I
- 4 would recommend that.
- 5 MR. MAX LIBMAN: What can a town do in
- 6 the event that it discovers a problem during either an
- 7 ongoing or recently concluded procurement process that
- 8 may jeopardize the fairness of the process or the
- 9 perceived fairness of the process?
- 10 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: So, in the case
- 11 of Toronto we actually set up a -- a post-award
- 12 dispute process where we actually also say that if
- 13 there was some sort of egregious breach of the -- of
- 14 the procurement process, we'll still have the
- 15 capability of cancelling the resulting contract and
- 16 award.
- 17 Things happen, so we're -- again, it's
- 18 about being clear with -- with the suppliers what the
- 19 -- what the rules would be with respect to that, so
- 20 that they understand, even the one who -- who won and
- 21 then the contract needs to be cancelled, that there's
- 22 still that -- that ability to -- to do that and that
- 23 then that also in turn has to be clearly spelled out
- 24 in the contract that there's that -- there's still
- 25 that ability to terminate.

```
1 MR. MAX LIBMAN: Okay. And one (1)
```

- 2 final question. What are the practical or commercial
- 3 effects to a town if there is a perception that a
- 4 procurement process was unfair?
- 5 MR. MICHAEL PACHOLOK: Well, I think -
- 6 municipalities want to ensure that they're open for
- 7 business and that they're getting the -- that the
- 8 residents and taxpayers can feel they're getting best
- 9 value.
- 10 So obviously if there's a -- an issue,
- 11 that starts undermining that -- that relationship and
- 12 that desire and -- and so procurement staff need to
- 13 ensure that they're taking best steps to maintain that
- 14 process, because we do not -- we don't -- we don't
- 15 want businesses to -- to want to not do business with
- 16 the city.
- 17 Like, it -- it'll lead to high -- it
- 18 could, you know, if it reduces the vendor pool for --
- 19 in some way, it'll lead to higher prices, it'll lead
- 20 to less innovation.
- 21 So ultimately, we -- we -- we want to
- 22 ensure that the process is being seen as achieving its
- 23 goals and, you know, the staff may also need to make
- 24 sure that they're demonstrating that they're reviewing
- 25 and learning from past mistakes to make sure the

- 1 supplier community knows that, because even to
- 2 Marian's point, suppliers will still not be happy
- 3 losing, but if we can demonstrate that we're
- 4 maintaining that -- that process and -- and learning
- 5 from our mistakes, you know, we should ideally keep
- 6 people's interests in -- in bidding on municipal work.
- 7 MS. MARIAN MACDONALD: I think it also
- 8 just makes all of your processes open to more
- 9 scrutiny, potentially open to more challenges,
- 10 potentially open to more bid disputes.
- 11 It makes having those honest debriefing
- 12 conversations, I think, a little bit harder for staff
- 13 if there is a perception that I wasn't going to win
- 14 this anyways, because the fix was in.
- 15 It just makes for a very, very
- 16 difficult process and -- and to Mike's point,
- 17 ultimately that will defer vendors from bidding in
- 18 your community and I -- I again the fewer vendors,
- 19 higher prices.
- 20 MR. MAX LIBMAN: Thank you. Those are
- 21 all my questions.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 23 thank you both for really a very interesting hour and
- 24 a half, it's extremely helpful. So thank you both for
- 25 doing this.

```
126
                  And we are adjourned until Monday at
 2 ten o'clock.
 3
 4 --- Upon adjourning at 3:28 p.m.
 5
 6
7 Certified Correct,
8
9
10
11 Wendy Woodworth, Ms.
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

| | . IC COHHINGWO | | - 1 agc 127 | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| \$ | 140 57:13 | | 87 : 23 | 117:23 |
| \$2 57:10 | 15 19:1 | 4 | 105:2,3 | account |
| \$6 56:21 | 109:9 | 4 3:3 | 115:16 | 49:16 |
| 105:18 | | 16:18 | 116:11,17 | 103:25 |
| 103.10 | 18 6:9 | 20:21 | 120:4 | |
| 1 | 123:1 | 41:20 | 121:8 | accountabi |
| | 180 56:20 | 42:4 | 123:22,25 | lity 12:4 58:20 |
| 1 8:4,7 | 105:17 | 4(h 42:4,5 | able 10:10 | 122:2 |
| 11:9 | 1998 12:9 | 40 87:8 | 37 : 22 | |
| 14:19 | 56:18 | 40 07.0 | 71:20 | accountabl |
| 16:4,20 20:22 | | | 84:3,21 | e 7:9 |
| 20:22 | | 5 | 89:4 | 17:6,8 |
| 28:9 | 2 7:16 9:5 | 5 3:10 | 94:19 | 45 : 17 |
| 33:18 | 17:8 | 20:21 | 100:20 | accurately |
| 38:2,24 | 23:10,11 | 107:19 | 102:7 | 119:13 |
| 41:5 48:6 | 25:15 | 108:4 | 106:13 | |
| 50:17,21 | 39:21 | 50 87:8 | 112:7,19 | achieve |
| 58:25 | 41:4 45:2 | 101:3 | 114:23 | 58:16,22 |
| 66:2 | 52:17 | 56 3:16 | 115:10 | 63:12 64:5 81:1 |
| 68:25 | 60:16 | | absolutely | 90:7,18 |
| 69:6 | 86:20 | 599 10:21 | 38:20 | 116:2 |
| 70:12,22 | 111:18 | | 82 : 14 | |
| 71:15 | | 8 | 87 : 21 | achieved |
| 82:20 | 2:00 55:25 | 80 | 97 : 22 | 117:25 |
| 86:3 | 56:1 | 114:9,13 | 101:15 , 24 | achieving |
| 96:8,15 | 2:02 56:5 | 80-degree | 109:22 | 124:22 |
| 97:2 | 20 | 103:22 | 115:18 | acquire |
| 100:3 | 114:10,12 | | 116:16 | 5:10 |
| 102:8 | | 9 | absorb | |
| 107:5,10 | 2006 8:14 | 9 32:11 | 88:8 | acquired |
| 110:11 | 10:21 | | | 58:8 |
| 122:23 | 2012 57:9 | 90-degree | accelerate | 86:13 |
| 124:1 | 2017 5:25 | 103:21 | 83:7 89:5 114:5 | acquisitio |
| 10 47:23 | 2018 56:18 | 97 1:19 | 114:0 | n 6:20 |
| 56:18 | | | accept | 76 : 15 |
| 89:14 | 2019 1:23 | A | 64:21 | acquisitio |
| 109:2,8 | 6:10 | a.m 5:1 | 72:14 | ns 12:14 |
| 110:1 | 25 109:3 | 48:2,3 | acceptable | 13:2 |
| 10:06 5:1 | 2983 4:3 | 56:4 | 111:2 | across |
| 106 11:15 | | abide | acceptance | 64:14 |
| | 2984 4:4 | 120:15 | 72:15 | 83:16 |
| 11:03 48:2 | 2985 4:5 | abiding | accommodat | act 6:5 |
| 11:14 48:3 | 29th 1:23 | 117:14 | ed 83:20 | 7:12 8:24 |
| 11:24 56:4 | | ability | 89:21 | 9:7 10:14 |
| 120 | 3 | 14:16 | accomplish | 11:4,15,1 |
| 101:6,19 | 3 113:23 | 33:19 | ed 44:1,3 | 8 |
| 126 3:20 | 3:28 126:4 | 34:14,23 | accordance | 12:1,3,5, |
| | | 62:18 | 8:18 | 9 13:16 |
| | | 83:23 | J.10 | 16:6 |

| 111001111 | . IC CODDINGWO | | , 14gc 120 | 01 100 |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 18:21 | 65:2,4,9, | 114:18 | 89:2,9 | 95:21 |
| 19:11,12, | 14 | addressing | 105:22 | 96:18,19, |
| 22 33:19 | 68:12 , 23 | 85 : 23 | 110:6 | 20 107:7 |
| 34:2,5,8, | 69:10,13 | | 111:20 | agreements |
| 9,11 | 71:10,17, | adept | 112:1,20 | 59:7,12,1 |
| 37:19 | 20 72:2 | 39:21 | advisable | 3 63:19 |
| 40:1 | 74:17 | adjourned | 43:7 | 64:12,15 |
| 41:21 | 87:3 , 5 | 126:1 | 44:15 | 65:15 |
| 43:5 49:3 | 90:4 | adjourning | | 89:24 |
| 51:12,13 | 91:19 | 126:4 | advise | 98:15 |
| 53:18 | 93:20 | | 68:10 | 121:19 |
| 58:25 | 97:15 | administra | 105:8 | |
| 59:1 | 99:4 | tive 6:1 | 118:22 | agreement' |
| 94:20 | 100:8 | 43:21 | advisor | s 96:24 |
| acting | 102:6 | 44:15,17 | 57 : 2 | ahead |
| 23:4 41:3 | 107:7 | 45 : 3 | advocate | 46:11 |
| | 109:2 | 51 : 16 | 88:11 | 53 : 6 |
| action | 120:14 | 52 : 15 | | align |
| 121:9 | 121:18 | adopt | affect | 95 : 21 |
| actions | 123:11,12 | 118:14 | 88 : 7 | |
| 7:20 | ad 28:7 | | affirms | aligned |
| 21:17 | | adopted | 28:19 | 36:19 |
| active | add 71:24 | 29:20 | afternoon' | 64:16,18 |
| 66:4,8 | 75:19 | adopting | s 56:12 | allocated |
| 92:9 | 88:20 | 73 : 23 | S 30:12 | 60 : 18 |
| 93:6,7 | 107:15 114:22 | advance | against | 78:24 |
| | 114:22 | 69:10 | 66:8 | allow 9:18 |
| activities | 110:/ | 70 : 15 | 93:15,18 | 31:23 |
| 11:7 | addendum | 98:16 | 94:13 | 66:13 |
| 50:10 | 103:23 | 100:16 | 95 : 1 | 117:2 |
| activity | 104:7 | advanced | 103:5 | |
| 20:2 | addition | 69:9 | agencies | allowable |
| 53:25 | 7:16 45:7 | 69:9 | 7:21 | 43:8,9 |
| 107:18 | 52:23 | advantage | agent 23:8 | 58:18 |
| actor 41:2 | additional | 68 : 7 | agenc 23.0 | 63:8 |
| | 25:24 | 93:19 | agents | 69:2,24 |
| actual | 49:8 | 94:13 | 14:1 23:4 | 96:9 |
| 61:13 | 51:21 | 118:18 | aggressive | 107:6,10 |
| 75:17 99:5 | | advantages | 89:2 | allowance |
| 121:5 | address | 66:21 | agreeing | 84:3 |
| | 48:6 | advice | 5:6 | allowed |
| actually | 68:17 | 6:4 , 15 | | 59:22 |
| 8:16 9:16 | 69:6 | 35:9,15 | agreement | |
| 14:20 | 102:15 | 39:22 | 12:17 | allows |
| 19:14 | 116:7 | 41:7 | 57:4,5,6 | 87:4 |
| 22:1 | addressed | 46:20 | 59:8 | already |
| 30:19 | 15:23 | 47:15 | 64:16 | 5:11 |
| 39:17 | 116:7 | 56:25 | 79:18 | 63:16 |
| 51:10 | addresses | 57:18 , 20 | 82:18 | 72 : 8 |
| 55:2 | 51:7 | 83:4 | 83:3 88:1 | 90:20 |
| 59:11,17 | | | 90:1 | |

| INQUIRY | re COLLINGWOO | D 11-29-2019 | Page 129 | OI 163 |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 98:4 | anyone | 25:7 45:1 | ely 57:12 | 26:23 |
| 102:25 | 25:20 | appointmen | Apropos | 77:1 |
| am 10:10 | 29:5 | t 15:17 | 37:2 | assess |
| 50 : 7 | 94:14 | 17 : 10 | | 33:7 |
| amalgamati | anything | 27:17,19, | Aquatic 10:10 | assessing |
| ons 12:14 | 13:19 | 20,23 | | 40:7 79:7 |
| | 15:23 | 29 : 8 | area 38:23 | 40:7 79:7 |
| amendment | 37:11 | 31:19 | 55 : 8 | asset |
| 10:9 | 72:4 | appointmen | 84:18 | 46:5,8,17 |
| amenity | anyway | ts 17:25 | areas 9:12 | 47:4 |
| 84:20 | 43:22 | 18:3 27:6 | 11:8 | 77:16 |
| amongst | | 28:1,19 | 20:20 | assets |
| 6:4 | anyways | · | 110:18 | 11:19 |
| | 99:25 | appreciate | 112:13 | 12:9 |
| amount | 125:14 | 115:17 | aren't | 14:25 |
| 5:10 76:6 | apart 99:3 | approach | 23:6 | 16:15 |
| 78:10 | appear | 27:1 | 54:7,9 | 25 : 5 |
| 113:13 | 67 : 5 | 108:16 | 76:18 | assigned |
| analysis | | 114:14 | 96:20 | 120:9 |
| 46:6 84:4 | APPEARANCE | approaches | | assist |
| Andrea | s 2:1 | 64:1 | argue 114:1 | 67:12 |
| 2:15 | applicable | 74:13 | | 75:14 |
| | 33:17 | appropriat | argument | |
| annual 56:21 | 111:15 | e 18:1 | 113:16 | assistance |
| 63:1 | applicatio | 58:15 | 114:16,20 | 11:14,17, |
| 03.1 | n 15:14 | 61:8 | arguments | 20 112:25 |
| answer | 29:7 | 63:24 | 96:20 | assistant |
| 24:4 | applicatio | 66:25 | arise 38:1 | 56 : 17 |
| 26:14 | ns 15:15 | 71:21 | 42 : 6 | assisting |
| 35:18 | 27:12 | 95:17 | 68 : 13 | 47:6 |
| 48:20 100:2 | | appropriat | 111:23 | Associate |
| 120:4,6 | applied | ely 73:15 | arises | 1:7 2:4 |
| · | 17:11 | 83:20 | 41:10,13 | |
| answered | 84:1 | | 60:10 | associated |
| 94:4 | applies | approval | | 71:7 |
| answering | 38:15,23 | 90:19 | arm's 13:7 | 95:18 |
| 94:2 | 93:21 | 92:25 | 21:4 | 97:6 |
| answers | apply 16:2 | approve | 23:3,7 62:3 | assume |
| 94:24 | 37:11 | 80:8 | 62:3 83:12 | 83:25 |
| 103:11 | 59:12 | approved | | assumes |
| | 93:20 | 80:2 | arrived | 14:24 |
| anticipate 66:14 | 115:6 | 90:4,20 | 84:5 | attach |
| 00:14 | applying | · | arts 36:3 | 119:19 |
| anticipate | 28:24 | approves | 43:11 | |
| d 76:19 | 29:6 | | aspect | attain |
| anybody | appoint | approving | 65:17 | 59:15 |
| 20:17 | 10:22 | 59:24 | 111:13 | attend |
| 92:18 | | 61:21,22 | | 25:1 |
| | appointed | approximat | aspects | attention |
| | | | | |

| 5:20 6:25 | 32:3,5,6 | 47:13 | 48:17 | 104:8 |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| attributes | 66:23 | 55:13 | 58:16 | bids 64:22 |
| 101:5 | 69:23 | behalf | 59:6 | 78:23 |
| 102:14 | 100:4 | 9:10 14:2 | 64:7,8,9, | |
| 104:15 | awareness | | 10 65:18 | biggest |
| | 15:9 | behind | 70:12 | 96:15 |
| auditing | | 107:24 | 72 : 25 | billion |
| 32:25 | away 42:25 | believe | 73:1,11,2 | 56:21 |
| auditor | 78:5 | 41:17 | 1,22 | 57:10 |
| 122:5 | | Bellamy | 85:14 | 105:18 |
| authority | В | 81:7 | 89:1 90:8 | binding |
| 8 : 23 | background | | 108:20,21 | 30:13 |
| 10:7,24 | 32:24,25 | belongs | 113:18 | |
| 14:10 | 33:1,2 | 38:3 | 115:11,18 | I |
| 19:15 | 111:9 | 54:22 | ,19 116:2 | 11:9 19:9 |
| 21:20 | balance | Bench 3:7 | 117:18 | 26:20 |
| 59:23 | 33:5,10 | 5 : 15 | 118:13 | 29:10,12 32:20 |
| 61:23 | balancing | 6:7,8,15 | 124:8,13 | 32:20 |
| 64:25 | 41:7 | 10:18 | better | 45:20 |
| 69:4 97:5 | | 15 : 21 | 70:21,25 | 62:22 |
| 114:18 | based | 20:12 | 71:3 | 64:18 |
| authorize | 16:21 | 22:11 | 114:25 | 77:11 |
| 10:25 | 64:25 | 24:16,23 | beyond | 79:4 |
| 11:4 | 87:1 | 26:3 28:4 | 61:20 | 95:15 |
| | basically | 31:6,16 | 73:4,12 | 96:10 |
| authorizes | 99:15 | 32:4,22 | 120:4 | 100:23 |
| 10:21 | basis | 35:21 | bias 65:24 | 117:5,7 |
| 13:16 | 45:14 | 36:10,15 | 95:1,12 | 120:7 |
| available | 67:14 | 38:18,22 39:25 | · | 125:12 |
| 24:12 | | 41:9 43:9 | biased | blackout |
| 25:25 | bear 67:7 | 44:2,16 | 117:17 | 92:23 |
| 120:5 | beat | 45:11 | bid 64:7 | 93:1,16,1 |
| avoid 70:7 | 71:2,3 | 46:2,18 | 65:8,9 | 9 |
| 72:23 | became | 47:11 | 66:15 | |
| avoiding | 57:8 | 49:12 | 71:11 | black-out |
| 53:22 | become | 52:2 | 119:1 | 65:20 |
| 61:4 | 28:22 | 54:8,11 | 122:15,22 | blanket |
| | 81:14 | 55:21 | 125:10 | 35 : 18 |
| award | 82:25 | | bidder | blend 18:6 |
| 69:9,21 | 96:17 | benchmarks | 71:12 | |
| 98:16 | 101:25 | 109:25 | 121:14 | blue 98:9 |
| 101:3,11 | 104:18 | benefit | bidders | 99:1 |
| 123:16 | | 5 : 5 | 111:23 | 103:21 |
| awarded | becomes | benefits | | blue- |
| 121:6 | 82:13 | 113:11 | bidding | skying |
| awards | 85:4 | best | 67:2,23 | 91:14 |
| 59:25 | becoming | 15:9,22 | 76:3 | board 6:6 |
| | 37:3 | 16:1 | 110:2 | 10:25 |
| aware 18:13 | beginning | 17:20 | 125:6,17 | 12:12,16 |
| 10:12 | | 11.20 | Biddingo | , , |
| 1 | 1 | | | 1 |

| INQUIRI | re COLLINGWOO |)D 11-29-2019 | Page 131 | 01 103 |
|------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 13:6,15,1 | boats | 8 47:20 | 10:18 | 4 73:7 |
| 8,20,21 | 105:15 | 56:14 | 51 : 13 | 96:22 |
| 14:6,8,9, | | 82:8 | 73 : 3 | 11 |
| 10,12,14, | bodies | | 75:22,23, | bylaw |
| 24 | 38:9 | briefly | 24 76:25 | 19:16,17, |
| 15:8,13 | body 28:3 | 70:8 | 77:1 | 20 |
| 16:18 | 38:3,5 | 105:6 | 86:4,15 | 20:5,14,1 |
| 18:2,4,6 | body's | bring 15:7 | 87 : 8 | 7 |
| 23:7 | 13:24 | 16:19 | 115:3 | 29:19,21 |
| 24:14 | 13.24 | 18:11 | | 31:19 |
| 25:9,10 | Bonwick | 66:24 | buildings | 53:9 |
| 26:16 | 2 : 7 | 75 : 7 | 80:22 | 79:20 |
| 27:18,24 | Borealis | 83:19 , 23 | 85 : 25 | 80:1 |
| 30:19 | 6 : 19 | 95:10 | bullet | bylaws |
| 32:13,18 | | 105:8,22 | 32 : 15 | 12:18 |
| 33:3,5 | bottom | 110:15,19 | bunch | 40:10 |
| 37:3,13 | 31:20 | ,20 | 102:10 | 44:22 |
| 38:2 | bought | 118:14 | 102:10 | 53:7,14 |
| 39:5,13 | 102:10 | 120:2 | business | 79:13 , 14 |
| 40:3,19 | boundaries | 122:15 | 9:6 11:18 | , |
| 43:11 | 91:9 | broad 8:16 | 17 : 21 | C |
| 44:18 | | | 21:14 | cabinet |
| 45:1 | bow 105:15 | 15:14 85:21,22 | 22:18 | 57:1 |
| 46:15 | brand | 03:21,22 | 34:8 35:3 | 116:20 |
| 48:13 | 98:3,4 | broader | 36:8 | 110.20 |
| 50:20 | | 56:24 | 44:7,13 | camera |
| 51:25 | breach | 59 : 5 | 61:13 | 18:15 |
| 53:9 57:1 | 38:25 | brought | 84:19,24 | 28:15 |
| 116:20 | 120:22 | 67:8 85:5 | 86:13,14, | 76:9,16,1 |
| | 123:13 | 117:12 | 16 91:19 | 7 |
| boards | breached | | 95 : 7 | Canada |
| 6:24 8:6 | 121:8 | budget | 97:24 | 57 : 4 |
| 11:10,24 | breaches | 35:25 | 98:10 | 72 : 13 |
| 13:11 | 121:1 | 61:25 | 101:25 | Canadian |
| 14:4,16,1 | | 62:1 63:3 | 118:23 | 57:3 59:8 |
| 7,20 | breadth | 77:25 78:6,10,2 | 120:23 | 118:15 |
| 15:6,19 | 12:24 | | 124:7,15 | |
| 17:23 | break | 0,24 87:22 | businesses | cancelled |
| 18:23 | 47 : 21 | 88:21 | 22 : 17 | 123:21 |
| 19:3 21:4 | 49:2 | 89:7 | 88:13 | cancelling |
| 23:2,4,18 | breaks | 89:7 | 124:15 | 123:15 |
| ,19 25:5 | 97:10 | budgeting | h 71.0 | |
| 29:24 | | 116:13 | busy 71:8 | candidates |
| 35:12 | Breedon | build | buy 96:4 | 27:12 |
| 38:9 | 2:14 55:7 | 74:21 | 105:21 | capabiliti |
| board's | 121:3 | 75:3,23 | 111:11 | es 62:13 |
| 12:17 | brief 5:20 | 80:21 | 115:24 | 122:1 |
| Boards 3:6 | 7:5 9:1 | 82 : 22 | buyers | capability |
| 5:14 | 10:16 | 88:24 | 72:13 | 123:15 |
| 42:25 | 15 : 3 | 121:5 | | |
| 45:4 | 42:1,11,1 | building | buying 8:1 60:5,16,2 | care 11:11 |
| | | Darrariid | 00:3,10,2 | |

| | TE COLLINGWO | OD 11-29-2019 | raye 132 | 01 103 |
|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 39:16 | 36:3 | challenges | choosing | 4 : 5 |
| 40:16 | 43:11 | 70:23 | 58 : 15 | CJI114543 |
| career 6:4 | certain | 96:24 | 68:20 | 48:9 |
| 113:7 | 11:8 | 125:9 | 97:1 | clarificat |
| carried | 18:21 | chamber | chosen | ion 93:6 |
| 12:6 | 21:16 | 21:12 | 90:16 | 10n 93:0 |
| 12:0 | 29:3 30:6 | Chambers | 96:14 | clarificat |
| carry | 53:10 | 1:18 | 115:4 | ions |
| 31:10 | 62:10 | | chuckling | 103:14 |
| 44:20 | 65:16 | change | 97 : 22 | clarify |
| 54:12 | 74:2 | 12:13 | | 40:13 |
| 62:21 | 78:10 | 13:2 | circumstan | |
| carrying | 80:22 | 73:8,10 | ces | clarity |
| 54:3 | 81:19 | 88:5 | 43:3,7 | 18:8 36:12 |
| carves | 85:20 | 122:11 | 49:3 | 40:12 |
| 38:11 | 108:12 | changed | 95:16 | 50:8 |
| 42:5 | 111:15 | 122:25 | cited | 52:11,20 |
| | 112:13 | changes | 101:5 | 53:23 |
| Casa 9:16 | 115:4,5 | 40:1 | city | 54:15 |
| case 30:5 | 120:1 | 81:11 | 5:24,25 | |
| 39:17,18 | certainly | 94:1 | 6:5,8,14, | clause |
| 48:14 | 7:13 15:9 | | 15 14:17 | 31:20 |
| 60:22 | 20:7 26:4 | changing 17:14 | 20:15 | clean |
| 67:24 | 27:5,10 | 1/:14 | 21:15,18 | 114:12 |
| 70:23 | 33:20 | chapters | 24:1 34:2 | clear |
| 79:8,22 | 50:15,25 | 59 : 9 | 35:4,7,8, | 17 : 11 |
| 100:1 | 52:22 | checking | 10,15 | 24:4 |
| 120:13 | 53:8 54:5 | 92 : 5 | 36:1 | 27 : 23 |
| 122:3 123:10 | 78:23 | check-ins | 46:19,21 | 31:20 |
| 123:10 | 83:6 | 78:16 | 47:8,12 | 45 : 12 |
| cases | 86:21 96:21 | | 48:12,18 | 54:3,4,7, |
| 21:18 | 108:11 | Chenoweth | 49:18 | 9 60:4,17 |
| 51:23 | | 2:11 | 50:18 | 62 : 17 |
| 53:9 | Certificat | chief 1:7 | 51:12 | 64:21 |
| 59:11 | e 3:20 | 43:6 | 53:15 , 16 | 69:2,20 |
| 89:18 | certified | 51:16 | 57:9,15 58:25 | 71:25 |
| 116:4 120:1 | 6:2,10,12 | 57:8,11 | 107:16 | 72:9 |
| | 126:7 | choice | 120:24 | 98:11 |
| caught | CFO 43:6 | 97:1 | 121:8 | 108:1 109:5,18 |
| 90:25 | | 119:9 | 124:16 | 116:19 |
| cause | chain | choices | | 120:18 |
| 112:10 | 56:18 72:13 | 85 : 22 | City's | 123:18 |
| caveat | 73:19 | choose | 6:17 57:17,22 | |
| 33:22 | | 14:14,23 | | clearly 43:14,24 |
| centre | chairs | 27:8,11 | CJI0114538 | 43:14,24 45:8 |
| 9:17 | 51:25 | 31:22 | 4:3 | 51:10 |
| 10:11 | challenge | | CJI0114543 | 60:25 |
| 15:25 | 70:19 | chooses 68:24 | 4:4 | 70:13 |
| | 83:25 | 00.24 | CJI0144534 | 81:8 |
| | 1 | I | | 1 |

| | I IC CODDINGWOV | | | 01 100 |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 90:22 | 70:24 | 25 : 6 | 94:13 | 105:7 |
| 111:10 | 76:13 | committee | compared | compliance |
| 120:25 | 77:17 | 15:17 | 23:1,4 | 21:13 |
| 123:23 | 84:21 | 26:25 | 59:13 | |
| clerk | 87:11 | 27:13,14 | 68 : 24 | complicate |
| 53:16 | 96:16 | 51 : 24 | | d 75:7 |
| click 7:3 | 100:17,18 | 120:3 | compatibil | comply |
| | 111:22 | committees | ity 98:5 | 33:20 |
| client | 119:12 | 35 : 12 | competenci | 34:23 |
| 110:12 | comfortabl | | es 17:23 | component |
| climate | e 49:24 | commoditie | 32 : 17 | 58:13 |
| 73 : 8 | coming | s 92:16 | competing | 66:18 |
| close 57:9 | 17:17 | common 9:6 | 85:12 , 14 | 71:15 |
| 78:23 | 22:17 | 17 : 24 | 86:1,4 | components |
| | 24:14 | 106:14 | competitio | 60:8 |
| closely | 63:10 | 107:2 | n 69:13 | |
| 36:5 | 81:6 | Common-law | | compositio |
| closer | 82:16,17 | 38:18 | competitiv | n 26:16 |
| 92:21 | 85:8 | | e 58:17 | comprehens |
| code 19:2 | 86:10 | communicat | 59:20 | ive 20:17 |
| 20:8 | 89:11 | e 21:8 | 63:12,23, | 25:11 , 12 |
| 25 : 15 | 104:13 | communicat | 25 64:1,5 | 55:9 57:4 |
| 51:13 | comma | ed 45:8 | 65:6,11,1 | 59 : 7 |
| 60 : 4 | 112:18 | communicat | 7 69:18 | con 37:6 |
| 72:7,17 | | ing 23:17 | 71:10 | |
| 120:8,16 | commencing | 76:2 | 90:6 | concept |
| 121:2 | 5:1 | | 96:16 99:21 | 23:7 |
| collapse | comment | communicat | 100:20 | 30:22 32:21 |
| 75 : 4 | 37:22 | ion 91:7 | 103:15 | 94:18 |
| | comments | communicat | 107:11 | 115:12 |
| collect | 118:9 | ions | 109:20 | |
| 105:3 | commercial | 91:5,10 | 113:11,21 | concepts |
| collective | 11:17 | community | | 73:4 |
| 21:11 | 124:2 | 65 : 23 | competitiv | 85 : 12 |
| Collingwoo | | 74:12 | eness | concern |
| d | Commission | 75 : 16 | 113:25 | 21:13 |
| 1:2,17,20 | 13:14 | 87 : 10 | complaints | 116:5 |
| 2:13 | 14:7 | 88:12 | 121:13 | 122:3 |
| collusion | 48:15,18 | 90:25 | complete | concerns |
| 72:23 | commission | 91:20 | 55 : 2 | 69:7 91:3 |
| | er 40:2 | 103:3 | | 116:7,8 |
| colour | 41:12 | 104:24 | <pre>completely 36:19</pre> | concluded |
| 80:19 | 48:11 | 105:23 | 36:19 68:8 | 50:7 |
| 97:14,17 | 117:11 | 125:1,18 | | 123:7 |
| 99:6 | 122:5 | companies | completion | |
| comes | Commission | 9 : 18 | 116:6 | conclusion |
| 25:24 | ers 48:16 | 10:13 | complex | s 84:6 |
| 27 : 7 | commission | company | 57 : 1 | conditions |
| 68:16 | s 12:11 | 67:2 , 20 | 62:10 | 89:16 |
| | 3 14.11 | 01.2120 | | |

| | TO COLLINOWO | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| conduct | conscious | 118:5,7,1 | contractor | Cooper 2:9 |
| 19:2 | 95:8 | 0,25 | 71:9,22 | Cooperatio |
| 20:8,23 | consequenc | 119:13 | contractor | n 57:5 |
| 22:22 | es 121:1 | consultant | s 115:7 | |
| 25:15 | consider | 's | | cooperativ |
| 35:2,5 | 33:21 | 119:11,12 | contracts 13:25 | e 63:19 |
| 65:6 | 63:8 70:2 | ,21,22 | 57:21 | corp 18:23 |
| 120:16 | 78:3 | contact | 69:22 | corpor |
| 121:2 | 83:24 | 25:16 | 109:12 | 12:10 |
| confidenti | 85:8 90:5 | 65:25 | 111:16 | |
| ality | | 70:13 | 121:6 | corporate |
| 70:1 | considerat | 93:24 | | 6:22 |
| 76:24 | ion 18:14 | 94:22,23 | contract's | 12:13 |
| 77:8 | considerat | • | 100:10 | 13:2,24 |
| confirmati | ions | contains | contribute | 15:19 18:23 |
| on 86:12 | 25:24 | 11:13 | 5 : 7 | |
| | 37:10 | contemplat | contribute | 33:21 |
| conflict | 49:8 | ing 99:16 | s 20:8 | corporatio |
| 11:25 | | CONTENTS | | n 8:2,21 |
| 16:6 | considered | 3:1 | contributi | 9:21,22,2 |
| 18:21 | 11:23 | | ng 55:14 | 5 10:7,13 |
| 20:1 | 104:3 | context | control | 11:5,20 |
| 25:13,14 | 117:16 | 7 : 8 | 14:16 | 12:15 |
| 36:18 | considerin | 29:5,11 | 94:8 | 13:14 |
| 37:9,18 | g 45:22 | 56:13 | | 16:13 |
| 38:1 | 46:16 | 76:9 82:4 | conversati | 21:14,16 |
| 39:23 | 47:4,9 | 84:1 | on 63:4 | 22:16,18 |
| 40:7 | 49:10 | continuity | 66:9,10 | 23:14,17 |
| 41:4,8,10 | 88:20,22 | 17 : 25 | 86:20 | 24:10,15, |
| ,21 44:23 | considers | contract | 91:13,15 | 18,20 |
| 52:25 | 28:18 | 60:7,10 | 97:25 | 25:3,5,8 |
| 54:10,18, 19 60:3 | | 61:17 | 98:10,24 | 26:2,4,9, |
| 67:25 | consistenc | 68:14 | 99:3 | 17 27:24 |
| 77:6 | y 27:2 | 69:9 | 105:23 | 30:10,24 |
| | consistent | 70:15 | 116:12,17 ,18 117:4 | 0=1=1,=0 |
| conflicts | 17:10 | 71:16,18, | 122:19 | |
| 18:13 | constituen | 21 | 123:2 | 34:23 |
| 20:25 | ts 84:16 | 72:3,6,22 | | 35:14 |
| 37:8 | | 98:16 | conversati | 36:3,4,8 |
| 38:17,19 | constructi | 99:17 | ons 66:14 | |
| 61:5 | on 74:5 | 100:17,19 | 86:8 | 39:6,7 |
| 66:19,20, | 75:1,6 | 101:3 | 91:16,18, | 40:17 |
| 24 | 85:24 | 108:25 | 24 | 41:5,14 42:8,9 |
| 68:11,13, | consultant | 109:3,8 | 92:2,20 | 42:0,9 |
| 15 | 118:21,23 | 110:20 | 93:2,4 | 44:8,20 |
| confuse | 119:8,18 | 111:14 | 105:5 | 45:23 |
| 49:5 | consultant | 112:1 | 125:12 | 45:23 |
| cons | s 67:8 | 120:20 | convey | 47:3,6,10 |
| 46:5,8 | 75:16 | 123:15,21 | 50 : 6 | 49:6,11,2 |
| | 105:10,11 | ,24 | | 1,22 |
| | '''' | | | ',' |

| | i ie eellingwe | | rage 155 | 01 109 |
|---------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 52:18,19 | 1:18 6:15 | 90:4,10 | 111:1 | Crown 16:2 |
| 53:24 | 7:19,22,2 | 91:5,8,11 | couple | culture |
| corporatio | 3 | 115:14 | 9:11 10:6 | 20:11 |
| ns 6:24 | 13:16,19 | 116:5 | 22:4 | |
| 8:12,15,1 | 14:20,23 | 119:14,25 | 41:17 | current |
| 7,23 | 15:18 | councillor | 78 : 1 | 57 : 16 |
| 9:4,8,9,1 | 18:22 | 21 : 10 | | currently |
| 3,14,15 | 19:6,20 | 24 : 25 | course | 43:12 |
| 10:3,20 | 20:14 | 37 : 12 | 8:22 | |
| 11:6,10,1 | 21:7,8,9, | 38:24 | 10:12 | |
| 5,17,18,2 | 12 | 39:8,12 | 22:20 | danger |
| 3 12:8,11 | 24:13,17, | 40:15 | 63:4,5 | 96:12 |
| 13:6,12 | 21,24 | 51:5 78:2 | 72:22 | 104:16 |
| 15:22,24 | 25:14 | 81 : 10 | 74:19 | |
| 16:3,5,7, | 27:5,6,8, | 83:16,19, | 77:12 | data 61:11 |
| 25 17:7 | 10,18,24 | 23 | 117:8 | day 63:5 |
| 18:6 21:4 | 28:18 | | 120:10 | 88:13 |
| 22:7,8,9 | 29:22 | councillor | courthouse | d 05.6 |
| 23:1,3 | 30:4,8,16 | s 11:3 | 77:1 | days 95:6 |
| 25:6 26:7 | ,18,25 | 12:1,21 | cover | day-to-day |
| 29:24 | 31:18,21, | 15:7 | 20:20 | 13:8 21:5 |
| 35:3,6,16 | 22 | 16:7,12 | 40:11 | 35:11 |
| ,23 36:2 | 34:17,18 | 18:8 19:2 | | deadline |
| 38:25 | 35:2,9,10 | 24:25 | create | 88:23 |
| 43:1,10 | ,11,13 | 25:7 | 10:7 | |
| 48:13 | 36:11 | 27:13 | 37:20 | deal 14:15 |
| 53:24 | 37:2 | 39:20,23 | 89:10 | 44:22,23 |
| | 38:8,10 | 40:4 43:4 | 119:7 | 60:1 |
| corporatio | 39:1,4,19 | 60:21 | created | 64:19 |
| n's 34:7 | 41:2 42:7 | 79:1 | 7:14 | 71:3,21 |
| 46:15 | 45:21,25 | 84:10,15, | 67 : 24 | 85:14 |
| Corporatio | 46:16,20, | 20 91:2 | 109:12 | 86:1 |
| ns 3:6 | 23 | 120:6 | creating | 91:22 |
| 5:14 | 47:3,9,15 | 121:23 | 13:20 | 92:16 |
| 9:6,7 | 48:12 | councillor | | 97:18 |
| 16:2 34:8 | 49:4,5 | ' s 39:16 | criteria | 108:20 113:16 |
| correct | 50:18 | council's | 28:8 | 115:21 |
| 30:11 | 51:3,6,8, | 35:5 38:4 | 94:10 | 121:22 |
| 37:25 | 24 54:14 | 79 : 9 | critical | |
| 126:7 | 73:21 | 80:24 | 58:5,10,1 | dealing |
| | 77:12,16, | 87:21,23 | 4 59:18 | 11:11 |
| cost | 22 | 88:20 | 61:16 | 20:23,24 |
| 113:12,18 | 78:2,3,7, | | 65:4,13 | 43:17,18 |
| ,19 | 9 79:4,11 | counsel | 71:10 | dealings |
| costs | 80:4,5,7, | 2:3,5,7 | 73 : 13 | 35:13 |
| 76:17 | 22 81:9 83:12,24 | 6:12 35:8 36:2 40:9 | 75 : 19 | deals 20:1 |
| 87:18,20 | 84:4 85:8 | 41:15,17 | 85 : 4 | 25:2,4 |
| 109:10 | 87:16 | | 112:10 | |
| 114:4 | 89:1,8,12 | 49:4,6 50:15 | criticized | dealt |
| council | ,19 | 110:10,13 | 71:11 | 20:25 |
| | , 1 | 110.10,13 | | 48:15,19 |
| | | | | |

| | I IC COHHINGWO | | rage 150 | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 86:5 | defined | 124:24 | 102:13 | developing |
| 121:17 | 10:5 45:9 | department | described | 19:25 |
| debriefing | 50:16 | 24:2 | 76 : 8 | 20:11 |
| 122:8,16 | 51:11 | 26:6,7,12 | | 56 : 22 |
| 123:3 | 82:18 | 50:20 | descriptio | 110:21 |
| 125:11 | 86:17 | 53:15 | n 4:2 | developmen |
| | 88:3 | 57 : 18 | 43:25 | t 9:14 |
| decide | 92:22 | 60:23,24 | design | 63:1 |
| 54:11 | defining | 61:10,12, | 74:16,20, | 67:12 |
| 90:14 | 19:19 | 16 68:8 | 23 | |
| decided | | 71:19 | 75:3,5,22 | dictate |
| 19:13 | definitely | 72:11 | 118:22 | 64:12 |
| decision | 111:8 | 86:10,17, | designatio | 87 : 23 |
| 14:20 | definition | 23 93:21 | n 6:12 | dictated |
| 29:23 | 10:8 | 94:9 98:1 | | 36:7 |
| 30:4,9,25 | 51:22 | 110:11,16 | designed | diem 38:24 |
| 38:10 | definitive | 111:25 | 81:19 | |
| 46:12 | 34:20 | 114:8 | designers | difference |
| 79:11 | | 122:4,7 | 74:18 | 23:10 |
| 83:1 | del 69:3 | department | designing | 37:7 , 8 |
| 102:20,25 | delegate | s 25:3 | 86:15 | 39:10 |
| 103:1 | 13:17 | s 23.3 26:8 | | 77:16 |
| 110:6 | 27:8,9,11 | 72:10 | desire | 79:3,8 |
| decision- | 28:2 | 109:1 | 124:12 | 99:7 |
| | delegated | | desired | difference |
| making 16:16 | 7:23 | depend | 59 : 21 | s 22:8,14 |
| 75:20 | | 74:15 | detail | different |
| 76:16 | delegating | 119:17 | 32:20 | 12:22 |
| | 13:21 | depending | 51:18 | 13:3 |
| decisions | delegation | 26:8 | | 20:21 |
| 44:7,13 | 8:9 51:22 | 32:22 | detailed | 22 : 23 |
| 75:21,25 | 61:23 | 35:23 | 22:4 | 25 : 17 |
| 76:1 79:1 | 64:25 | 90:2 | 50 : 25 | 43:2 |
| 80:24 | 97:5 | 115:20 | details | 48:18 |
| 108:2 | 114:18 | 120:21 | 23:9 | 66 : 21 |
| declare | deliberate | 121 : 25 | determine | 68:8 |
| 120:15 | 68:20 | depends | 46:3,10 | 70:25 |
| default | deliver | 16:13 | 63:13,24 | 75 : 10 |
| 79:22 | 103:5 | 41:9 | 68 : 4 | 77:11 |
| | 104:7 | 45 : 15 | | 85 : 24 |
| defeats | | 74:15 | determined | 86:10 |
| 90:11 | delivering | 75 : 17 | 86:23 | 97:12 |
| defer | 109:24 | 76 : 13 | develop | 102:24 |
| 125:17 | demand | 82 : 4 | 19:2 , 17 | 108:15,20 |
| define | 89:2 | 89:23 | 29 : 24 | 111:18 |
| 51:14 | demonstrat | 91:13 | 30:6 85:6 | 115:9,21 |
| 53:8,14,1 | e 125:3 | deputy | 112:14 | 122 : 12 |
| 7 87:12 | | 56:17 | developed | differentl |
| 88:1 | demonstrat | | 64 : 24 | y 115:16 |
| | ing | describe | | _ |
| | 1 | | | |

| | . IC COLLINGWO | | 1 age 157 | 01 100 |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| difficult | 10:25 | 104:12 | 67 : 13 | 65 : 10 |
| 54:6 86:9 | 12:16 | dismissing | 71:16 | drive 8:23 |
| 116:18 | 13:6 18:5 | 8:3 | 72 : 2 , 5 | |
| 125:16 | 26:16,18 | | 94:1 | driven |
| diligence | 27 : 17 | dispute | 103:15 | 115:13 |
| 69:16 | 30:9,13,1 | 97:10 | 107:23 | driving |
| 99:25 | 7 | 112:19 | 119:4 | 115:11 |
| 100:1 | 31:2,9,13 | 122:22 123:12 | documentat | dual 49:9 |
| 104:20 | 32:13,17 | 123:12 | ion | |
| dir 31:9 | 39:5,13 | disputes | 117:16 | due 54:25 |
| dir 51:9 | 42:25 | 66:15 | documents | 69:16 |
| direct | 46:15 | 111:22 | 71:24 | 99:25 |
| 31:1 | disagreeme | 121:20 | 76:24 76:21 | 100:1 |
| 34:17,19 | nt 97:11 | 125:10 | 87:1 | 104:19 |
| 46:24 | disclaimer | dissolve | 95:11 | during 6:3 |
| 52:22 | s 49:13 | 14:18,23 | 102:17 | 56 : 19 |
| directed | | distinctio | 103:23 | 65:18,21 |
| 115:14 | disclose | n 13:11 | 110:21 | 66 : 2 |
| directing | 67 : 22 | 68:21 | 112:14,16 | 68:13,14 |
| 29:23 | disclosing | | | 75 : 12 |
| 80:21 | 67 : 2 | distort | dollar | 83:13 |
| | discourse | 104:19 | 108:22 | 84:12 |
| direction | 20:9 | distributi | dollars | 91:6 |
| 21:16 | | on 10:12 | 64:14 | 94:16 |
| 23:16 | discover | divergence | 73:14 | 112:24 |
| 29:12,15, | 121:7 | 48:12 | domain | 123:6 |
| 17 | discovers | | 76:21 | duties |
| 30:3,4,14 | 123:6 | diversity | 107:8 | 15 : 18 |
| ,18 31:10 32:2 | discrimina | 73:20 | donations | 39:6,11,1 |
| 33:15 | tion | divesting | 60:2 66:4 | 5 |
| 44:19 | 64:24 | 45:22 | | 40:20,22 |
| 47:15 | | 46:16 | done 17:24 | 41:4 |
| 54:14 | discrimina | 47:4,9 | 24:1 | 53:10 |
| 80:12 | tory | 49:10 | 27:20,24 | 58 : 11 |
| 86:10 | 117:17 | dividends | 28:15 | duty |
| 121:19 | discussed | 13:4 | 46:6 | 39:15,16, |
| | 40:22 | | 66:11 | 19 |
| directions | discussing | division | 67:6 | 40:16,17 |
| 87:14 | 22:25 | 24:2 57:20 | 76:8,11,1 | 81 : 17 |
| directive | 45:10 | | 6,17 89:13 | |
| 59:5 | 72:8 | doc 48:8 | | E |
| directly | discussion | doctors | 94:1 114:3,11, | earlier |
| 50:23 | 3:10,16 | 76:21 | 24 | 8:10 |
| 120:5,6 | 5:18 39:9 | document | 115:16,21 | 29 : 20 |
| director | 56:11 | 29:23 | 116:15 | 59 : 13 |
| 39:7,12,1 | 84:23 | 30:5,9,25 | 117:23,24 | 90:13 |
| 5 40:15 | 122:12 | 44:3 48:7 | 118:12 | 91:6 |
| 41:3 42:7 | | 61:15 | 121:24 | 98:17 |
| | discussion | 63:10 | | 115:21 |
| directors | s 62:12 | | dressed | 117:6 |
| | | | | |

| INQUIR | T TE COLLINGWO | OD 11-29-2019 | Page 130 | 01 103 |
|------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 118:9 | 18:10 | 28 : 6 | 103:2 | 115:5 |
| 120:8 | 37:2 | 31:14 | engagement | 118:18 |
| early | election | 38:17 | 75:16 | equally |
| 112:22 | 20:24 | 50:19 | 78:12 | 16:3 |
| 113:3,7 | 82:7 | 94:14 | | |
| | | 97 : 15 | engaging | equipment |
| easier | Elections | 100:17 | 74:12 | 87 : 7 |
| 52:6 | 53:18 | 117 : 22 | 75 : 15 | especially |
| easy 66:1 | electorate | emergencie | enquiries | 35:23 |
| 92:19 | 40:24 | s 69:25 | 66 : 7 | 58:10 |
| 115:2 | 41:6 | | ensure | 69:7 80:9 |
| economic | Electra | <pre>emergency 96:3</pre> | 17 : 25 | 111:22 |
| 9:14 59:7 | 6:21 | 90:3 | 26:13 | 112:13 |
| | | emergent | 27:2 58:7 | 117:20 |
| Edwin 2:11 | electrical | 106:14 | 59:18 | establish |
| effectivel | 6:17 | employee | 71:20 | 8:5,12,17 |
| y 13:19 | Electricit | 67 : 21 | 73:6,19 | ,20 |
| 14:12 | y 8:24 | | 81:17 | establishe |
| 49:25 | 10:14 | employees | 84 : 7 | d 12:4 |
| 112:16 | 12:9 | 67 : 16 | 111:20 | |
| effects | 34:11 | employee's | 117:13 | 112:5 |
| 124:3 | eligibilit | 67 : 23 | 118:2 | establishe |
| | y 18:14 | employer | 119:24 | s 7:17 |
| effort | _ | 49:17 | 124:6,13, | establishi |
| 55:14 62:14 | Ellen 3:7 | 67 : 24 | 22 | ng 20:14 |
| | 5:15 6:7 | employment | ensured | _ |
| efforts | 10:18 15:21 | 67:18 | 119:13 | estimating |
| 64:17 | 20:12 | | | 78:19 |
| 116:2 | 20:12 | encouragin | ensuring | ethical |
| egregious | 23:16 | g 73:19 | 45:8 60:4 | 18:21 |
| 123:13 | 24:16,23 | endless | 73:9 | 19:23 |
| eighteen | 26:3 28:4 | 5:10 | enter | 20:11 |
| 6:9 | 30:16 | Energy | 13:25 | 73:8 |
| 122:25 | 31:6,16 | 12:12 | 100:17 | 81:17 |
| | 32:4,22 | 15:25 | entering | ethics |
| eighty | 35:21 | | 99:16 | 20:9 60:4 |
| 56:20 | 36:10,15 | Enersource | entire | 72:7,17 |
| 105:17 | 37:18 | 6:18,19 | 21:9 66:3 | 120:8 |
| either | 38:18,22 | enforced | 74:7 | European |
| 31:11,18 | 39:25 | 120:12 | | 57 : 4 |
| 63:1 | 41:9 43:9 | engage | entities | |
| 65:20 | 44:2,16 | 50:10 | 10:4 | evaluate |
| 89:4 | 45:11 | 62:11 | 13:25 | 64:22 |
| 106:13 | 46:2,18 | 111:14 | entity | 76:4 98:21 |
| 123:6 | 47:11 | 112:6 | 10:5 | |
| elaborate | 49:12 | 115:6 | 69:10 | evaluation |
| 85:16 | 52:2 | | environmen | 46:7 |
| 117:7 | 54:8,11 | engaged 53 : 25 | tal 57:21 | 94:10 |
| elected | 55:21 | 75:24 | 73:5,7,18 | evenings |
| erected | else 20:17 | 13:24 | | - |
| | I | 1 | I | |

| INQUIRY | re COLLINGWOO | D 11-29-2019 | Page 139 | of 163 |
|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 88:14 | 67:1 80:6 | n 31:17 | n 23:9 | 104:22,24 |
| event | 86:2 | expectatio | expressing | 109:22 |
| 123:6 | 99:12 | ns 18:5 | 97:20 | 115:6 |
| eventually | 100:24 | 43:14 | expressly | fairly |
| 77:19 | 101:16 | 45:12 | 7:11 | 25:11 |
| | examples | 52:13 | | 51:9,10 |
| everybody | 9:4,11 | 64:23 | extension | 87 : 25 |
| 17:13 | 14:3,5 | experience | 110:2 | 114:11 |
| 33:11 38:17 | 108:5 | 15:12 | extent | 117:24 |
| 54:21 | exceed | 17 : 23 | 70:6 82:9 | fairness |
| 104:5 | 78:10,20, | 18:1,17 | external | 58:11 |
| 105:11 | 24 | 24:11 | 75 : 14 | 75 : 15 |
| | exception | 27 : 19 | 105:8 | 111:21 |
| everybody' | 37:20,23 | 28:14 | 118:10 | 117:6,8,1 |
| s 33:4 | 38:11 | 32:16 | extra | 0,11,24 |
| everyone | 76:23 | 33:4 | 107:23 | 120:2 |
| 28:14 | 103:9 | 35 : 22 | | 123:8,9 |
| 71:5 | exceptions | 37 : 5 | extraordin | fall 10:8 |
| 100:4 | 42:5 | 39:20 | ary | 61:22 |
| 108:10 | 69:2,24 | 54:1 | 107:12 | 79:18 |
| everything | 96:19 | 67:16 | extremely | 107:9 |
| 7:22 14:2 | excluded | 122:13,20 | 55 : 15 | fallout |
| 50:18 | 67:13 | experience | 125:24 | 21:19 |
| 105:13,15 | 68:2 | s 53:21 | | 30:17 |
| ,20 | | expert | F | familiar |
| evolved | executed | 33:21 | facil | 14:5 |
| 19:10 | 69:22 | 57 : 2 | 85 : 23 | 23:6,24 |
| ex 37:2,12 | 100:11 | 61:13 | facilities | 96 : 23 |
| · | executive | 105:22 | 9:16 | family |
| exactly | 43:4,6 | expertise | 11:11 | 67:2 |
| 74:15 89:23 | 119:24 | 5:7 17:2 | 85 : 20 | |
| 91:13 | exercise | 43:15,16 | facility | faster |
| 119:17 | 8:8 | 55 : 7 | 87 : 6,9 | 114:24 |
| | exercised | 105:8 | fact 7:21 | federal |
| example | 7:18 | experts | 10:5 | 63:18 |
| 9:22 10:8,13 | exercising | 15 : 6 | 13:14 | feel 58:2 |
| 13:13 | 21:20 | 16:22 | 29:7 55:1 | 124:8 |
| 26:23 | | 18:7 | 62 : 11 | fewer |
| 28:9 | Exhibit | explain | 91:25 | 125:18 |
| 29:2,19 | 4:2 | 32:19 | 103:5 | |
| 30:20 | Exhibition | 39:10 | 121:7 | fiduciary 39:19 |
| 34:11,13 | 14:8 | 66:19 | failure | |
| 36:20 | Exhibits | 94:10 | 63:7 | fifteen |
| 38:5 | 3:3 4:1 | 115:2,11 | | 19:1 |
| 43:11 | expect | Explaining | fair 36:9 | 109:9 |
| 52:1 | 31:15 | 59 : 19 | 58:9,22 76:6 | figure |
| 53:13,15, | | | 81:13 | 55 : 17 |
| 16 54:22 | expectatio | explanatio | 101:15 | |
| 1 | [| I | | |

| | r te contingwo | OD 11-29-2019 | Page 140 | 01 103 |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| file 112:5 | 90:2 | formulated | 33:23 | 76:22 |
| fill 17:13 | flowing | 85:11 | 34:3,6,12 | fully 77:9 |
| 107:7 | 50:20 | for-profit | ,16,21,24 36:21 | function |
| final | flows | 11:6 | 37:1,15,2 | 13:22 |
| 27:20 | 50:19 | forth | 1 | functionin |
| 124:2 | focus | 78:1 , 5 | 38:6,12,1 | g 24:15 |
| finally | 42:25 | 83:24 | 6 47:22 | functions |
| 15:17 | 45:19 | 116:2 | 48:23 | 52 : 23 |
| finance | 93:22 | forty | 50:3 | |
| 26:7 | focussing | 57 : 13 | 53:2,5,20 | fundamenta |
| 80:10 | 86:3 | forward | 54:23 55:11,23 | 1 50:9 52:11 |
| finances | folks | 12:6 | 56:1 97:7 | |
| 53:12 | 60:21 | 16:14,20 | 99:2,11 | fundamenta |
| financial | 84:22 | 17:17 | 106:3,7 | 11y 58:7 |
| 11:13,16 | food | 28:20 | 112:23 | funded |
| 32:24 | 105:16 | 31:23,24 | 113:4 | 58 : 8 |
| 46:6 | foot 87:8 | 33:8 44:21 | 125:22 | funnelled |
| financier | | 66:24 | frankly | 121:22 |
| 46:21 | forces | 69 : 5 | 114:7 | future |
| | 115:22 | 72:20 | Frederick | 67 : 10 |
| financing 75:8 | forcing | 78 : 9 | 2:11 | |
| | 90:16 | 83:19 | free 57:3 | G |
| finding | foremost | 84:21 | 59:8 | gallery |
| 17:3,19 100:2 | 49:16 | 85:6 | 64:24 | 82 : 8 |
| | foresee | 99:23 100:7,17, | freedom | gather |
| fine 80:23 | 109:15 | 18 110:7 | 12:2 | 61:10 |
| fir 7:7 | forget | | 28:25 | gathers |
| first 7:8 | 34:13 | foundation 51:20 | 54:9 | 46:4 |
| 22:6 | form 6:21 | | frequently | GC 49:22 |
| 32:15 | 10:3 | frame | 9:14 | |
| 49:16 | 41:10 | 22:21 63:3 | 62:24 | gears |
| 71:1 | 65:9 | 82 : 23 | 98:2 | 77:11 |
| 74:25 87:25 | 73:17 | 116:3 | 118:17 | general |
| 92:5,8 | 80:6 | framework | friends | 8:17 36:1 |
| 98:24 | 121:6 | 7:16 12:4 | 55 : 4 | 41:15 |
| 99:25 | formal | 22:21 | front | 49:6 118:5 |
| 122:6 | 21:12 | 33:17 | 63 : 10 | 122:5 |
| fit 45:2 | 92:13 | 64:25 | fulfill | |
| 84:8 | 98:14,19 | 97 : 5 | 52:23 | generally 15:6,13 |
| fits 45:3 | 99:20 | frameworks | 79:7 | 22:22 |
| | format | 19:23 | 83:17 | 23:12,14 |
| five 20:21 | 30:1 | Frank 1:7 | fulfilled | 27:25 |
| fix 125:14 | former | 5:3 29:9 | 77:19 | 28:6 35:6 |
| flexible | 67:16,24 | 30:7,12,2 | full 6:16 | 43:13 |
| 63:24 | forms 72:2 | 3 31:8,25 | 64:13 | 49:7 62:2 |
| | | 32:8 | J 1 • ± J | 64:13 |
| Í. | i | | | |

| Page 141 | of 1 | 63 |
|----------|------|----|
|----------|------|----|

| | TE COLLINGWO | JD 11 29 2013 | rage 141 | 01 103 |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 76:11 | 114:24 | 47:15 | 125:2 | 25:5 |
| 108:7 | govern | 50:24 | Harbour | helicopter |
| 120:9 | 17:9 | 51:1 | 48:15,16, | s 105:16 |
| George 2:9 | | 80:25 | 17 | |
| | governance | 117:15 | | help 24:14 |
| gets 100:4 114:7 | 6:6 16:1 | guide | hard 50:1 | 29:11 |
| 114:/ | governed | 52:22 | harder | 44:10 |
| getting | 49:14 | 80:2 | 125:12 | 52:22 53:8 59:9 |
| 28:12 | government | 84:25 | hate | 61:8,9 |
| 80:16,18 | 7:10 | guidelines | 122:15 | 68:6 69:6 |
| 93:18 | 15:10 | 59:3 83:2 | hats 39:21 | 74:4 |
| 94:16 | 17:6 | 33.3 03.2 | 52:17 | 75:16 |
| 108:21 | 18:11 | Н | 52:17 | 77:23 |
| 111:20 | 58:12 | | having | 83:17 |
| 115:17 | 67:21 | half | 16:22 | 84:25 |
| 124:7,8 | 69:9 | 125:24 | 20:19 | 86:21 |
| gift | 70:11 | halfway | 53:22 | 89:1 |
| 72:14,15, | 82:5,14 | 17:14 | 58 : 6 | 99:22 |
| 22 | 84:20 | Hall 1:17 | 62:17 | 105:22,23 |
| gifts | 106:18 | 6 : 1 | 63:9 93:2 | 111:20 |
| 72:16 | government | hand 39:12 | 97:2 | 117:12,21 |
| | s 7:10,14 | 41:6 | 122:18 | 118:2,22 |
| <pre>given 9:13,23</pre> | 17:3 | 63:10 | 123:2 125:11 | 122:3 |
| 18:14 | 107:2 | 112:10 | | helped |
| 40:14 | great | | head 38:1 | 111:5 |
| 80:9 | 14:15 | hap 31:4 | 50:20 | |
| | 24:22 | happen | 51:8 | helpful |
| gives | 42:23 | 31:5,7,15 | 107:16 | 5:8 24:8 |
| 7:8,24 | 70:9 | 43:10 | 110:16 | 55:12,15 98:18 |
| 69:12 | 91:22 | 45:5 | heads | 110:22 |
| giving | 100:18 | 95 : 13 | 53 : 15 | 111:9 |
| 11:16 | 104:14 | 96:1,2,21 | 86:17,23 | 125:24 |
| 39:22 | 113:16 | 117:2 | 114:8 | |
| 88:17 | 118:4 | 123:17 | health | helping |
| 94:12 | green | happened | 96:4 | 78:7 |
| global | 80:22 | 90:17 | hear 17:5 | 118:11 |
| 118:16 | | 100:15 | 116:21 | helps |
| goal 73:7 | ground 39:9 | happens | | 63:11,12, |
| | 39.9 | 21:19 | heard | 13 94:3 |
| goals 117:25 | group | 31:12 | 95:10 113:16 | 100:9 |
| 124:23 | 10:23 | 37:4 , 19 | 113:10 | he's 106:9 |
| | guess | 48:11 | hearing | hey 100:7 |
| gone | 31:11 | 54 : 2 | 119:25 | 104:13 |
| 102:20 | 38:22 | 70:24 | heart | |
| goods | 72:24 | 74:23 | 113:9 | high 58:3 |
| 57:10 | 97:10 | 83:16 | heavy | 59:14 62:21 |
| 58:8 | 106:5,11 | 107:22 | 101:1 | 80:13,24 |
| gotten | 119:16 | happy | | 124:17 |
| _ | guidance | 111:3 | held 1:16 | |
| | <u> </u> | | | l |

| | Τ | | 00.10 | |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| higher | hopefully | identifiab | 99:12 | impression |
| 69:17 | 103:2 | le 28:16 | 108:21 | 50:6 |
| 76:19 | hoping | identified | 111:7 122:23 | improper |
| 124:19 | 55:8 | 19:24 | 122:23 | 93:10 |
| 125:19 | Houghton | 79:6 , 25 | imagine | inadverten |
| highlighti | 2:11 | 83:18 | 102:8,9 | tly 89:10 |
| ng 63:22 | | 85 : 21 | 112:24 | 94:10 |
| 110:23 | hour | identifies | imbedded | 95:11 |
| hiring 8:2 | 101:6,19 | 11:22 | 110:10 | 112:17 |
| 67:20 | 125:23 | | | |
| 75:5 | huge | identify | immediatel | in-between |
| | 109:10 | 17:22 | y 65:21 | 75 : 4 |
| hit 58:3 | human 33:1 | 32:16 | immensely | included |
| hold 43:4 | | 68:14 | 111:5 | 19:5 |
| holding | Humvee | 118:12 | impact | includes |
| 9:18 | 100:25 | identifyin | 11:25 | 19:5 64:6 |
| | Humvees | g 61:4 | 89:6 | |
| hole 106:1 | 101:4,17 | 77 : 18 | | including |
| homeless | hundred | 79 : 6 | implementi | 6:17 18:4 |
| 106:15 | 56:20 | ignore | ng 35:10 | 51:23 |
| honest | 57:13 | 31:22 | 56:23 | 57 : 3 |
| 104:24 | 64:14 | | implicatio | 75:14 |
| 123:2 | 105:17 | I'11 29:18 | ns 36:24 | 77:24 |
| 125:11 | | 100:20 | importance | incorporat |
| | Hurontario | 106:2 | 76:6 81:3 | e 9:5,9 |
| HONOURABLE | 1:19 | 114:22 | | 10:10,23 |
| 5:3 29:9 | hydro | 118:8 | important | 80:9 |
| 30:7,12,2 | 12:10 | im 72:17 | 7:19 | incorporat |
| 3 31:8,25 | hydroelect | I'm 14:4,5 | 16:8,19 | ed 10:14 |
| 32:8 | ric 6:20 | 22:1 | 18:8 | 33:18 |
| 33:23 | 110 0.20 | 23:24 | 20:10 | 34:7 |
| 34:3,6,12 | | 24:19 | 25:21 | |
| ,16,21,24 | I | 32:4,6,10 | 36:17 | incorporat |
| 36:21 | I'd 22:3 | 33:20 | 44:11,14 | ing 8:2 |
| 37:1,15,2 1 | 45:20 | 35 : 8 | 61:2 | indemnific |
| 38:6,12,1 | 50:4,11 | 37 : 25 | 62:2,8,11 | ation |
| 6 47:22 | 87:24 | 39:22 , 23 | ,18,25 65:14 | 40:10 |
| 48:23 | ID 48:8 | 41:18,19 | 66:12,13, | independen |
| 50:3 | idea 73:12 | 42:24 | 18 69:19 | t 18:9 |
| 53:2,5,20 | 83:16,24 | 47 : 19 | 72:18 | |
| 54:23 | 84:1,8 | 49:23 | 73:14,18 | independen |
| 55:11,23 | 95:10 | 53:3 | 101:10 | tly 7:15 |
| 56:1 97:7 | | 54 : 18 | 102:6 | 23:15,25 |
| 99:2,11 | ideally 125:5 | 55 : 16 , 17 | | in-depth |
| 106:3,7 | | 58:1,23 | imposed | 59 : 9 |
| 112:23 | ideas 70:9 | 59 : 15 | 53:11 | indicate |
| 113:4 | 78:3,5 | 85 : 17 | imposes | 69:12 |
| 125:22 | 85:8,12,1 | 87 : 17 | 18:21 | |
| hope 97:19 | 4 86:2,5 | 97:1,13,1 | 58:11 | indirectly |
| Hope 97:19 | 95:3 | 9,21 | | 72 : 8 |
| i . | | | | |

| | . TE COLLINGWO | | rage 143 | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| individual | 6:12 | 58:14 | interpret | 111:12 |
| 10:22 | initial | 81:24 | 112:13 | involvemen |
| 12:19 | 77:17,22 | 118:3 | interview | t 18:15 |
| 17:23 | 78:8,19 | 122:5 | 15:15 | 35:5 |
| 18:5 | 94:20 | intend | interviewi | involves |
| 21:10 | initially | 101:3 | ng 27:12 | 8:9 77:15 |
| 28:17 | 76:19 | 102:12 | ng Z/:1Z | |
| 32:17 | | intent | intimidate | involving |
| 45:9 | initiating | 77:6 | 72 : 21 | 6:6 27:5 |
| 51:5,24 | 72 : 5 | | introducti | isn't 54:2 |
| individual | initiative | interact | on 5:20 | 104:19 |
| ly 50:13 | 87 : 22 | 26:4 | 56:14 | 113:18,19 |
| individual | innovation | interchang | invaluable | issuance |
| s 10:23 | 124:20 | eably | 118:10 | 80:5 |
| 17:1,4,16 | | 62 : 8 | | |
| ,19 | input | interest | investigat | issue |
| 25:9,10 | 28:12 | 12:1 | e 68:3 | 21:15 |
| 51:23 | 93:10 | 16:6,24 | 87 : 17 | 68:9 |
| 53:16,23 | Inquiry | 18:21 | investigat | 71:17 |
| 54:20 | 1:3 2:3,4 | 20:1 21:8 | ions 20:2 | 82:2 |
| industry | 58:24 | 24:9 | investment | 103:14,15 |
| 15:9 | 81:7 | 25:14 | 109:4,5 | ,22 124:10 |
| | insistent | 37 : 18 | | |
| influence | 98:3 | 38:4 | invitation | issues |
| 94:19 | instance | 39:1,23 | 15:14 | 20:25 |
| influenced | 45:21 | 41:21 | 92:14 | 33:7 67:5 |
| 81:18 | 122:6 | 44:23 | invitation | 76:23 |
| influencin | | 54 : 19 | al 113:22 | 82:9 |
| g 81:11 | instances | 60:3 | invite | items 44:6 |
| | 10:6 | 61:1,5 | 22:15 | 60:1 89:9 |
| informatio | 35:14,20 | 66:20 | | iterative |
| n 5:10 | instant | 67:25 | invoke | 100:14 |
| 12:2 | 83:15 | 68:12,15 | 65:19 | 114:14 |
| 24:11 25:24 | institute | 77:7 80:5 | invoked | it'll 5:8 |
| 26:20 | 93:15 | interested | 93:1 | 124:17,19 |
| 28:16,20, | instrument | 46:11 | involved | · · |
| 22,25 | al 57:13 | interestin | 13:8 | I've 14:21 |
| 40:14 | | g 125:23 | 16:23 | 20:15 |
| 46:4,20,2 | insufficie | interests | 26:6,24 | 29:9 |
| 3 69:21 | nt 70:4 | 33:6 | 40:6 | 31:16 43:10,22 |
| 105:3 | insulated | 36:19 | 47 : 12 | 45:4 |
| infrastruc | 82:11 | 125:6 | 52:10 | 49:22 |
| ture | integral | | 54:20 | 50:6 |
| 74:6,20 | 82:13 | interject | 60:21 | 52:14 |
| 75:12 | | 97:8 | 61:3 62:9 | 100:21 |
| 79:17 | integrity | 121:4 | 68:4 | 123:1 |
| 88:24 | 17:16 40:2 | internal | 71:19 | Ivey 15:25 |
| | 40:2 | 26:12 | 80:16 | 17:21 |
| in-house | 71.14 | 99:3 | 110:14 | 1/.21 |
| i e | | | | |

| | . IC COHHINGWO | | - Tage 144 | 01 100 |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | 42:24 | 98:14 | 112:4 | 11:24 |
| J | 43:23 | 121:7 | lay 121:1 | 13:23 |
| Jeeps | 44:10 | large | _ | 14:19,21 |
| 101:1 | 45:6,19 | 74:5,9 | LDC 12:8 | 19:5 , 15 |
| jeopardize | 46:14 | 75 : 11 | lead 95:4 | 22 : 13 |
| 123:8 | 47:1,7,19 | 79:17 | 112:18 | 28:25 |
| job 43:25 | ,24 | 96:22 | 120:19 | 38:8,14 |
| 44:18,23, | 48:5,25 | 105:7 | 124:17,19 | 51:1,2,7, |
| 25 45:2 | 54:25 | 117:20 | leading | 11,18 |
| 49:18 | key 11:24 | largely | 46:22 | legislatio |
| 91:20 | 17:8 | 50:16 | 57 : 14 | ns 8:24 |
| 98:6 | 21:22 | 53:17 | leads | legislativ |
| 110:23 | 52:11 | 54:25 | 57 : 12 | e 8:13 |
| 115:7 | 59:17 | | | 22:21 |
| 116:14 | 60:8 | larger | learn | |
| | 61:13 | 67:10 | 84:17 | length |
| jobs 54:6 88:13 | kilometres | large- | 100:15 | 13:7 21:5 |
| 116:23 | 101:6,19 | scale | learned | 23:3,7 |
| | kinds 9:9 | 57:1,14 | 100:21 | 62:3 83:12 |
| John 2:4 | 11:12 | last 18:25 | learning | 87:18,23 |
| joined | 20:25 | 33:13 | 124:25 | 88:1,6 |
| 5:22 6:7 | 85 : 24 | 53:3 | 125:4 | |
| JUDICIAL | 89:20 | 72:24 | least | less 81:12 |
| 1:3 | 118:5,25 | 95:6 , 10 | 61:19 | 83:9 |
| | | lastly | 70:12 | 122:22 |
| jump 82:2 | knew 48:17 103:4 | 62:6 | | 124:20 |
| jurisdicti | 106:8 | | leave | let's 5:12 |
| on 7:11 | | later 8:7 | 65:7,16 | 102:4,8,9 |
| 9:13 | knowledge | 45:1 | 67:17 | 104:24 |
| 118:14,16 | 5:7 18:11 | 100:10,18 | 101:11 | letters |
| jurisdicti | 26:5 68:6 | 115:22 | led 56:19 | 77:6,7 |
| ons 19:24 | known | latitude | legacy | level 16:3 |
| | 70:18 | 91:23 | 82 : 16 | 46:10 |
| Justice | | law | | 59:14 |
| 1:7 81:7 | L | 6:1,2,3,1 | legal 6:4 | 62:21 |
| | labour | 0,11 | 13:24 | 69:4,17 |
| K | 73:9 | 33:21 | 26:5,12 33:2 | 80:13,24 |
| Kate 2:3 | lack 70:3 | 49:15 | 35:8,9 | 81:22 |
| 5:19 | | 50:16,23 | 40:6 | 96:18,21 |
| 21:24 | laid 81:8 | 52 : 8 | 50:15 | 99:25 |
| 22:25 | land 8:2 | 58:11 | 57:17,18, | levels |
| 24:7,19 | 76:15 , 18 | 79:21 | 20 75:15 | 59 : 23 |
| 25:23 | landed | lawyer | 110:6,9,1 | 106:18 |
| 26:15 27:16 | 108:1 | 49:3,4 | 0,13,25 | |
| 32:10 | | 57:17 | 111:12,14 | leverage |
| 35:1 36:6 | lands | 110:9 | , 17 | 63:17 |
| 39:3 | 48:19 | 111:25 | 112:16,25 | 81:14 |
| 40:13,21 | language | lawyers | legislatio | liabilitie |
| 41:1,16 | 29:22 | 52:5 | n 8:16 | s 14:25 |
| , | | 52.5 | 11 0:10 | |

| Page | 145 | of | 163 |
|------|-----|----|-----|
| | | | |

| INQUINI | TE COTTINGMO | OD 11-29-2019 | rage 143 | 01 100 |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| liability | 33:13,16 | local | lots 14:3 | 113:1,6,1 |
| 30:21 | limited | 10:12 | 35:20 | 5 116:9 |
| liberalizi | 87 : 25 | 11:23 | 70:9 | 118:8 |
| ng | limits | 15:10 | 75 : 10 | 119:3 |
| 64:16,20 | 11:7 | 17:3 | 112:11 | 121:11 |
| Libman 2:5 | 87:15 | 18:22 | low 64:8 | 122:13 |
| 55:25 | | 19:3 | 71:11,12 | 125:7 |
| 56:12 | line | 28:11 35:12 | 114:16 | main 10:20 |
| 73:25 | 89:3,19 | 50:20 | lower | 38:23 |
| 76:5 | lines | | 113:21 | maintain |
| 77:10 | 29 : 25 | lock 94:16 | lowest | 58:14 |
| 78:17 | 76:10 | locked | 73:12 | 76:24 |
| 79:2 81:3 | 89:20 | 92 : 25 | | 124:13 |
| 83:11 | 90:2 | 103:9 | loyalty | maintained |
| 85:10,17 | link 70:14 | 108:8,17 | 39:15 | 27:3 |
| 87:14 | list 3:3 | Loma 9:16 | 40:16 | 68 : 15 |
| 89:18 | 4:1 42:4 | | 44:8 | maintainin |
| 91:4 | 59:16 | long 65.2 15 | LPIC 36:24 | maintainin g 71:5 |
| 93:13 | 64:4 66:8 | 65:2,15 119:23 | | g /1:5 81:4 |
| 95:14 | | 119:23 | | 94:18 |
| 110:5 | litigation 113:8 | | MacDonald | 94:18 111:21 |
| 113:10 | | longer | 3:13 | 125:4 |
| 116:4 | little 8:6 | 111:7 | 56:8,16,1 | |
| 117:5 | 11:9 | long-term | 7,19 | maintenanc |
| 118:4,20 119:10 | 26:19 | 11:11 | 57 : 24 | e 75:9 |
| 120:7 | 32:20 | lose 7:19 | 60:13 | 85:20 |
| 120:7 | 39:18 | 122:15 | 71:23 | 101:23 |
| 123:5 | 45:20 62:22 | | 75:18 | major 13:1 |
| 124:1 | 64:18 | losing 125:3 | 76:12 | 16:15 |
| 125:20 | 85:16 | | 78:14 , 18 | 77:15 |
| libraries | 95:15 | lot | 79:10 | 112:24 |
| 11:12 | 100:23 | 12:18,24 | 81:23 82:12 | majority |
| | 117:7 | 16:24 | 82:12 85:3,15 | 18:9 |
| light | 125:12 | 17:1,2 | 85:3,15 86:6 | manage |
| 117:21 | live 28:10 | 20:4 | 87:20 | 9:16 |
| likely | | 23:13,23 28:15 | 91:12 | 37:6,7 |
| 85:7 88:3 | Living | 49:12 | 93:8,11 | 39:6 |
| likewise | 43:11 | 51:17 | 94:25 | 49:24 |
| 16:23 | LLB 6:1 | 60:25 | 95 : 20 | 60:9 |
| 55:21 | LLM 6:1 | 62:14 | 97 : 21 | 71:17,20 |
| limit | | 64:17 | 101:14,22 | 121:13 |
| 33:19 | loaded | 71:25 | 102:16 | managed |
| 34:22 | 93:1 | 92:15 | 103:13,20 | 14:7,8 |
| | lobbying | 106:8 | 104:2,23 | i i |
| limitation | 60:1 | 107:7 | 106:20,24 | management 6:13 |
| 34:9 | lobbyist | 108:7 | 107:4 | 14:12 |
| limitation | 91:25 | 109:19 | 108:23 | 15:25 |
| s | 92:3,5 | 114:19 | 110:8 | 18:10 |
| | | | 112:22 | |
| | | | | |

| INQUIKI | . TE COLLINGWO | JD 11-29-2013 | rage 140 | 01 103 |
|-----------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 57:1,20,2 | 122:13 | 32:8 | match 71:2 | 125:20 |
| 2 61:17 | 125:7 | 33:23 | materials | may 6:10 |
| 71:9 75:9 | Marian's | 34:3,6,12 | 57 : 20 | 14:13 |
| 116:20 | 90:13 | ,16,21,24 | 87:19 , 21 | 32:23,25 |
| manager | 107:21 | 36:21 | | 33:1,16 |
| 46:21 | 125:2 | 37:1,15,2 | Mather 2:4 | 34:19,22 |
| | market | 1 | matrix | 49:3 |
| manages | | 38:6,12,1 | 17:11 , 22 | 51:24 |
| 37:23 | 61:10,11 | 6 47:22 | 28:14 | 54:13 |
| managing | 64:10,13 | 48:23 | 32:16,21 | 62:11 |
| 50:9 | 65:2 | 50:3 | 33:9 | 74:12 |
| mandatory | 68:23,25 | 53:2,5,20 | matter | 77:2 |
| 20:6 | 69:12 | 54 : 23 | 15:6 | 78:2,3,16 |
| | 70:17,20 | 55:11 , 23 | 16:22 | ,20,25 |
| Marian | 75:20 | 56:1 97:7 | 18:7 26:9 | 80:4,5,8 |
| 3:13 | 80:3 | 99:2,11 | 32:2 | 82:14,15 |
| 56:8,16 | 89:3,4 | 106:3,7 | | 83:17 |
| 57:24 | 99:16,18 | 112:23 | 43:15 97:15 | 84:4 |
| 60:11,13 | 102:4 | 113:4 | 97:15 | 86:22 |
| 68:19 | 115:18,22 | 125:22 | matters | 87 : 2 |
| 70:3 | marketplac | Marron 2:9 | 6:6,16 | 89:4,5,6 |
| 71:23 | е | | 7:10 13:1 | 96:8 |
| 75:18 | 62:14,15 | Mary 3:7 | 16:17 | 103:2,22 |
| 76:12 | 63:21 | 5:15 6:7 | 21:11 | 105:2,22 |
| 78:14,18 | 65:7 , 16 | 10:18 | 57:21 , 22 | 106:12 |
| 79:10 | 70:10 | 15:21 | Max 2:5 | 109:8 |
| 81:23 | 76:2 | 20:12 | 55:25 | 110:1 |
| 82:12 | 87:1,13,2 | 22:11 | 56:12 | 111:11,23 |
| 85:3,15 | 4 | 23:15 | 73 : 25 | 113:12 |
| 86:6 | 88:2,6,16 | 24:16,23 | 76:5 | 115:20 |
| 87:20 | 96:6,9,14 | 26:3 28:4 | 77:10 | 120:21 |
| 89:24 | 98:14,19, | 30:16 | 78 : 17 | 121:25 |
| 91:12 | 20 | 31:6,16 | 79:2 81:3 | 122:9,25 |
| 93:8,11 | 99:6,23 | 32:4,22 | 83:11 | 123:8 |
| 94:25 | 101:2,8,9 | 35:21 | 85:10,15, | 124:23 |
| 95:20 | ,12,15,17 | 36:10,15 | 17 87:14 | |
| 97:21 | ,18 | 37:17 | 89:18 | maybe 22:2 |
| 101:14,22 | 102:2,5,1 | 38:18,22 | 91:4 | 68:7,8 |
| 102:16 | 4,21 | 39:25 | 93:13 | 80:5 |
| 103:13,20 | 103:5,8 | 41:9 43:9 | 95 : 14 | 88:21 |
| 104:2,23 | 104:1,3,5 | 44:2,16 | 110:5,8 | 98:8,9 |
| 106:20,24 | ,8 105:9 | 45:11 | 113:10 | 100:12 |
| 107:4 | 109:5,6 | 46:2,18 | 116:4 | 120:4 |
| 108:23 | 115:20 | 47:11 | 117:1,5 | mayor |
| 110:8 | 118:11,12 | 49:12 | 118:4,20 | 81:10 |
| 112:15,22 | · | 52:2 | 119:10 | McDowell |
| 113:1,3,6 | Marrocco | 54:8,11 | 120:7 | |
| ,15 116:9 | 1:7 5:3 | 55:21 | 121:12 | 2:13 |
| 118:8 | 29:9 | Mastercard | 123:5 | 41:19,23 |
| 119:3 | 30:7,12,2 | 9:17 | 124:1 | 42:3,14,2 |
| 121:11 | 3 31:8,25 | | T7-1 • T | 1,23 |
| | | | | 48:6,10 |

| INQUIRI | re COLLINGWOO |)D 11-29-2019 | Page 14/ | OI 163 |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 55:6 82:1 | 90:19 | mentioned | 108:6 | misalignme |
| 93:5,9,12 | measures | 8:9 23:16 | 111:6 | nt 64:19 |
| 100:22 | 59:25 | 29:13 | 113:2 | |
| 101:21 | 39:23 | 37:18 | 114:21 | misreprese |
| 102:3 | mechanism | 45:11 | 117:10 | nting |
| 103:12,19 | 68 : 17 | 74:1 | 119:15 | 72:19 |
| , 25 | meet 63:11 | 98:16 | 120:13 | miss |
| 104:10 | 80:22,25 | | 121:10,15 | 110:17 |
| 105:25 | 83:7 | merger 6:19 | 123:10 | Mississaug |
| 106:5,9,1 | 84:11 | 0:19 | 124:5 | a 6:9 |
| 1,22 | 91:20 | mergers | Microsoft | 17:5 |
| 107:1 | 92:4,7 | 12:14 | 108:10,19 | 20:15 |
| 108:3 | 95 : 5 | 13:1 | • | 28:9 |
| 110:4 | 98:23 | merit | middle | 43:12 |
| McGrann | 115:5 | 70:17 | 77:14 | |
| 2:3 5:19 | | | Mike 57:7 | Mississaug |
| 21:24 | meeting | merit- | 60:13 | a's 6:14 |
| 22:25 | 84:14 88:23 | based | 62 : 22 | mistakes |
| 24:7,19 | | 16:20 | 96:10 | 124:25 |
| 25:23 | 92:14 109:25 | message | 98:16 | 125:5 |
| 26:15 | 113:24 | 30:9 | 105:6 | |
| 27:16 | 113:24 | method | Mike's | mitigate |
| 32:10 | meetings | 58:16 | 125:16 | 93:15,18 95:23 |
| 35:1 36:6 | 46:10 | 61:9 | | 97:6 |
| 39:3 | meets 73:7 | | military | |
| 40:13,21 | 117:24 | methods | 100:24 | mix 15:6 |
| 41:1,16 | memb 37:3 | 59:19 | military's | 27:14 |
| 42:24 | | 65:1 | 102:10 | mixture |
| 43:23 | member | MFIPPA | mind 67:7 | 16:12 |
| 44:10 | 11:4 | 12:5 | 102:23 | model |
| 45:6,19 | 38:2,3 | M-hm 34:15 | | 80:10 |
| 46:14 | 40:15,20 | 36:15 | mindful | 92:3 |
| 47:1,7,19 | 41:2 42:7 | 37 : 14 | 36:17 | |
| , 24 | 43:12 | 38:21 | minimum | models |
| 48:5,25 | 67:3 | 39:2 | 60:15 | 75 : 7 |
| 54:25 | members | 101:21 | minister | modify |
| mean 19:8 | 11:3 | MICHARI | 56:17 | 103:23 |
| 23:9 | 12:19 | MICHAEL 3:14 56:9 | | Monday |
| 26:22 | 15:18 | 57:25 | minister's | 126:1 |
| 68:1 82:4 | 18:2,7,22 | 66:17 | 92:6 | |
| 89:3 | 19:3 | 72:7 74:8 | ministries | money |
| 92 : 15 | 24:13 | 77:21 | 98:2 | 58:16 |
| 97:18 | 27:14 | 79:23 | minority | 78:11,22 |
| 107:1 | 37:2 38:8 | 81:5 | 82 : 5 | 110:1 |
| | 39:4,19 | 83:22 | | monitor |
| meaning | 48:12 | 88:19 | minute | 117:8,11, |
| 54:18 | 51 : 24 | 89:22 | 29:10 | 13 |
| means 35:9 | 60 : 22 | 93:17 | 97:8 | monitors |
| meant | membership | 99:9,14 | minutes | 75:15 |
| 32:20 | 15:5,13 | 107:14 | 47:23 | 117:6 |
| | , - | | | 1 |

| Page | 148 | of | 163 |
|------|-----|----|-----|
| | | | |

| INQUIRY | re COLLINGWOO | JD 11-29-2019 | Page 148 | of 163 |
|-----------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 120:2 | 14:3,8,9, | 14:11,15 | 96:23 | 47:14 |
| monopoly | 10,14,16, | 16:11 | municipall | 49:13 |
| 69:25 | 24 | 17:9 | y-owned | need's |
| | 15:7 , 24 | 18:24 | 23:1,2 | 79:24 |
| months | 16:3,5,6 | 19:1,16 | 26:1,17 | |
| 123:1 | 18:7 , 20 | 20:16 | 35:3,6 | negotiate |
| morning | 19:2,10,1 | 22:22 | 37:16 | 108:19,20 |
| 5:4,22 | 1,21 20:8 | 27:1 36:1 | 39:5 | negotiated |
| move 7:3 | 21:4 | 40:3 | 43:1,5 | 65 : 14 |
| 17:18 | 22:7,8 | 44:22 | 45:22 | |
| 28:19 | 23:2,4,18 | 50:10 | 47:2,10 | negotiatin |
| 31:23 | 25:3 , 14 | 51:21 | 48:13 | g 110:20 |
| 44:21 | 27:10 | 59:4,12 | 49:6 | negotiatio |
| 69:4 | 28:25 | 63:19 | | ns 57:3 |
| 73:11 | 29:23 | 73:18 | myself | neverthele |
| | 32:13 | 111:10 | 33:21 | ss 102:13 |
| moving | 33:19 | 122:1 | 59:1 | |
| 33:8 | 34 : 4 | 124:6 | | nicely |
| 46:11 | 37:12 , 18 | municipali | N | 18 : 18 |
| 79:4,6 | 39:11 , 16 | ty | <pre>nat 37:22</pre> | nominal |
| multi- | 40:1,22 | 9:24,25 | natural | 72:14 |
| phased | 41:2,21 | 10:20,24 | 7:25 | nominate |
| 86:22 | 42:8 | 11:21 | | 10:24 |
| multiple | 43:4,13,1 | 12:25 | nature | 11:4 |
| 44:12 | 6 44:8 | 13:4 | 16:13 | |
| 45:10 | 46:22 | 14:1,2,13 | 36:7 | nominating |
| 60:15 | 49:21 | 21:5 | 37:11,22 | 13 : 5 |
| 64:4,6 | 50:9 | 23:3,5,20 | 45:15 | nomination |
| 65:15 | 52:18,24 | 24:9,24 | 73:11 | 15 : 16 |
| 68:23 | 53:9,18,2 | 26:1 | 75:17 | 28:2 |
| 92:16,17 | 4 56:13 | 28:10,23 | 76:13 | nomination |
| 96:13,25 | 57:17,21 | 29:2,20 | 80:9 81:11 | s 11:1 |
| | 58 : 25 | 30:2 36:5 | 85:12 | |
| mun 8:14 | 72:10 | 40:23 | 87:15 | non 90:5 |
| 34:16 | 77:15 91:15 | 41:11 | 108:13 | 96:15 |
| munici | 96:18 | 43:19 | 116:22,23 | noncompeti |
| 41:2 | 125 : 6 | 44:3 | | tive |
| municipal | | 45:18 | navigate | 59 : 21 |
| 3:6 5:14 | municipali | 47:16 | 105:23 | 63 : 9 |
| 6:3,11,16 | ties | 49:10 | navigating | 65 : 10 |
| ,24 | 7:9,14,20 | 51:15 | 41:8 | 68:18,20 |
| 7:12,18 | ,24 | 52:19 | ne 101:24 | 69:3 , 11 |
| 8:5 | 8:5,8,14, | 58:23 | | 70:5 |
| 11:2,10,1 | 20,22 | 67:9,21 | necessaril | 106:21,25 |
| 5,25 | 9:5,8,18, | 70:10 | y 68:1 | 107:18 |
| 12:2,5,8, | 20 | 73:2,13,1 | 99:15,24 | 109:13 |
| 21 | 10:3,6,22 | 6 77:18 | 112:4 | 110:7 |
| 13:11,12, | 11:7,14,1 | 81:1 | 115:2 | non- |
| 15,16,18, | 6 , 25 12:10 | 83:18 | 118:15 | competiti |
| 19,20 | 13:7,8 | 85:19 | necessary | ve 58:18 |
| | 13.1,0 | | | |

| INQUIN | i ic collinowed | JD 11 2J 2019 | 149C 149 | 01 105 |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| 90:17 | November | occasional | 93:12 | 69:19 |
| 95:25 | 1:23 | ly 35:22 | 99:1 | 71:5 |
| Noncompeti | np | occur | 100:12 | 76:22 |
| tive | 2:7,9,11, | 66:21 | 105:25 | 77:3 , 9 |
| 106:22 | 15 | 97:10 | 124:1 | 81:12 |
| | | | old 12:10 | 91:16,17 |
| noncompeti | numerous | o'clock | 48:15 | 94:5 97:2 |
| tives | 6:6 | 126:2 | ombudsman | 100:4 |
| 69:17 | nurturing | offer | 19:10 | 103:15 |
| non- | 20:11 | 72:22 | | 104:3,5 |
| emergent | nutshell | 91:21 | on- | 107:11 |
| 106:17 | 7:25 | offered | boarding | 111:21 |
| normalizin | | 122:8 | 20:6 | 124:6 125:8,9,1 |
| g 20:9 | 0 | offering | ones 11:24 | 0 |
| normally | OBCA | 64:8 66:3 | 14:5 | - |
| 27:20 | 12:11,15 | | 73:24 | opened |
| | · · | off-guard | 94:7,23 | 78:24 |
| noted | objective | 90:25 | 99:19 | openness |
| 27:16 | 16:21 | office | 103:18,21 | 76:6 |
| | obli 91:1 | 68:3 92:6 | 104:17 | 109:19 |
| notes | | | 108:12 | |
| notes 48:22 | obligation | officer | 100.12 | oper 75:8 |
| 48:22 | obligation 66:23 | officer | one-time | oper 75:8 |
| 48:22 not-for- | _ | 43:6 | | operate |
| 48:22 not-for- profit | 66:23 | | one-time 68:12 | operate 7:15 |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 | one-time 68:12 ongoing | <pre>operate 7:15 23:15,22,</pre> |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers | <pre>one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17</pre> | <pre>operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24</pre> |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 | <pre>one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13</pre> | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's | <pre>one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17</pre> | <pre>operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24</pre> |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 | <pre>one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7</pre> | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's | <pre>one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online</pre> | <pre>operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24</pre> |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 | <pre>one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21</pre> | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official | <pre>one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario</pre> | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 94:22 | <pre>one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3</pre> | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation 87:23 |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 98:16 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 observatio | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 | <pre>one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3 9:6,7</pre> | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 98:16 99:15,21 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 observatio ns 50:13 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 94:22 officials 18:10 | one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3 9:6,7 10:14,21 | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation 87:23 operationa |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 98:16 99:15,21 100:16 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 observatio ns 50:13 obtain | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 94:22 officials | <pre>one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3 9:6,7 10:14,21 11:17</pre> | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation 87:23 operationa 1 26:8 52:15 |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 98:16 99:15,21 100:16 notificati | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 observatio ns 50:13 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 94:22 officials 18:10 51:9,10,1 | one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3 9:6,7 10:14,21 11:17 12:12 | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation 87:23 operationa 1 26:8 52:15 operations |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 98:16 99:15,21 100:16 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 observatio ns 50:13 obtain | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 94:22 officials 18:10 51:9,10,1 5 officio | one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3 9:6,7 10:14,21 11:17 12:12 34:8 | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation 87:23 operationa 1 26:8 52:15 operations 13:9 21:6 |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 98:16 99:15,21 100:16 notificati | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 observatio ns 50:13 obtain 30:24 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 94:22 officials 18:10 51:9,10,1 5 officio 37:3,12 | one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3 9:6,7 10:14,21 11:17 12:12 34:8 56:18,24 | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation 87:23 operationa 1 26:8 52:15 operations 13:9 21:6 25:2 36:5 |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 98:16 99:15,21 100:16 notificati on 29:5 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 observatio ns 50:13 obtain 30:24 obtained 10:6,9 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 94:22 officials 18:10 51:9,10,1 5 officio | one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3 9:6,7 10:14,21 11:17 12:12 34:8 56:18,24 57:6 | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation 87:23 operationa 1 26:8 52:15 operations 13:9 21:6 25:2 36:5 75:8 |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 98:16 99:15,21 100:16 notificati on 29:5 notificati ons 92:13 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 observatio ns 50:13 obtain 30:24 obtained 10:6,9 obvious | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 94:22 officials 18:10 51:9,10,1 5 officio 37:3,12 | one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3 9:6,7 10:14,21 11:17 12:12 34:8 56:18,24 57:6 63:18 | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation 87:23 operationa 1 26:8 52:15 operations 13:9 21:6 25:2 36:5 75:8 opinion |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 98:16 99:15,21 100:16 notificati on 29:5 notificati ons 92:13 notified | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 observatio ns 50:13 obtain 30:24 obtained 10:6,9 obvious 13:12 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 94:22 officials 18:10 51:9,10,1 5 officio 37:3,12 Oh 42:20 | one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3 9:6,7 10:14,21 11:17 12:12 34:8 56:18,24 57:6 | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation 87:23 operationa 1 26:8 52:15 operations 13:9 21:6 25:2 36:5 75:8 opinion 79:10 |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 98:16 99:15,21 100:16 notificati on 29:5 notificati ons 92:13 notified 28:24 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 observatio ns 50:13 obtain 30:24 obtained 10:6,9 obvious 13:12 obviously | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 94:22 officials 18:10 51:9,10,1 5 officio 37:3,12 Oh 42:20 okay 32:8 34:3,25 36:6 | one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3 9:6,7 10:14,21 11:17 12:12 34:8 56:18,24 57:6 63:18 92:5 105:14 | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation 87:23 operationa 1 26:8 52:15 operations 13:9 21:6 25:2 36:5 75:8 opinion 79:10 96:17 |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 98:16 99:15,21 100:16 notificati on 29:5 notificati ons 92:13 notified 28:24 notify | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 observatio ns 50:13 obtain 30:24 obtained 10:6,9 obvious 13:12 obviously 30:21 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 94:22 officials 18:10 51:9,10,1 5 officio 37:3,12 Oh 42:20 okay 32:8 34:3,25 36:6 40:21 | one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3 9:6,7 10:14,21 11:17 12:12 34:8 56:18,24 57:6 63:18 92:5 | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation 87:23 operationa 1 26:8 52:15 operations 13:9 21:6 25:2 36:5 75:8 opinion 79:10 96:17 102:19 |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 98:16 99:15,21 100:16 notificati on 29:5 notificati ons 92:13 notified 28:24 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 observatio ns 50:13 obtain 30:24 obtained 10:6,9 obvious 13:12 obviously 30:21 67:20 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 94:22 officials 18:10 51:9,10,1 5 officio 37:3,12 Oh 42:20 okay 32:8 34:3,25 36:6 40:21 41:16 | one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3 9:6,7 10:14,21 11:17 12:12 34:8 56:18,24 57:6 63:18 92:5 105:14 onto 58:12 open | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation 87:23 operationa 1 26:8 52:15 operations 13:9 21:6 25:2 36:5 75:8 opinion 79:10 96:17 102:19 opportunit |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 98:16 99:15,21 100:16 notificati on 29:5 notificati ons 92:13 notified 28:24 notify | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 observatio ns 50:13 obtain 30:24 obtained 10:6,9 obvious 13:12 obviously 30:21 67:20 69:25 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 94:22 officials 18:10 51:9,10,1 5 officio 37:3,12 Oh 42:20 okay 32:8 34:3,25 36:6 40:21 41:16 42:3,14,2 | one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3 9:6,7 10:14,21 11:17 12:12 34:8 56:18,24 57:6 63:18 92:5 105:14 onto 58:12 open 58:9,22 | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation 87:23 operationa 1 26:8 52:15 operations 13:9 21:6 25:2 36:5 75:8 opinion 79:10 96:17 102:19 opportunit ies 62:17 |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 98:16 99:15,21 100:16 notificati on 29:5 notificati ons 92:13 notified 28:24 notify 92:7 | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 observatio ns 50:13 obtain 30:24 obtained 10:6,9 obvious 13:12 obviously 30:21 67:20 69:25 70:9 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 94:22 officials 18:10 51:9,10,1 5 officio 37:3,12 Oh 42:20 okay 32:8 34:3,25 36:6 40:21 41:16 42:3,14,2 1 47:7,19 | one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3 9:6,7 10:14,21 11:17 12:12 34:8 56:18,24 57:6 63:18 92:5 105:14 onto 58:12 open 58:9,22 61:3 | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation 87:23 operationa 1 26:8 52:15 operations 13:9 21:6 25:2 36:5 75:8 opinion 79:10 96:17 102:19 opportunit ies 62:17 91:1 |
| 48:22 not-for- profit 9:8 nothing 51:4 62:13 67:20 92:9 93:6 notice 69:9 70:15 98:16 99:15,21 100:16 notificati on 29:5 notificati ons 92:13 notified 28:24 notify 92:7 notion | 66:23 68:14 88:25 obligation s 18:22 59:10 66:19 79:19 82:19 88:1 95:22 observatio ns 50:13 obtain 30:24 obtained 10:6,9 obvious 13:12 obviously 30:21 67:20 69:25 | 43:6 57:8,11 98:7 officers 122:2 officer's 51:16 official 93:23 94:22 officials 18:10 51:9,10,1 5 officio 37:3,12 Oh 42:20 okay 32:8 34:3,25 36:6 40:21 41:16 42:3,14,2 | one-time 68:12 ongoing 61:17 68:13 101:23 123:7 online 69:21 Ontario 1:20 6:3 9:6,7 10:14,21 11:17 12:12 34:8 56:18,24 57:6 63:18 92:5 105:14 onto 58:12 open 58:9,22 | operate 7:15 23:15,22, 24 operating 75:24 80:10 86:15 operation 87:23 operationa 1 26:8 52:15 operations 13:9 21:6 25:2 36:5 75:8 opinion 79:10 96:17 102:19 opportunit ies 62:17 |

| | <u> </u> | | - | |
|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| opportunit | originatin | 61:9 | 117:10 | particular |
| y 58:3 | g 71:1 | overseeing | 119:15 | 13:22 |
| 63:20 | Osgoode | 16:15 | 120:13 | 32:24 |
| 68:10 | 6:1 | 56 : 21 | 121:10,15 | 53 : 12 |
| 69:12,13 | | | 123:10 | 54:21 |
| 71:2 | oth 58:13 | oversight | 124:5 | 82:3 |
| 73:22 | others | 12:12,16 | package | 83:15 |
| 77:23 | 14:10 | 18:13 | 25:12,13 | 101:9 |
| 78:21 | 17:5 | 57:9 | · | 102:13 |
| 79:15 | 23:25 | overturn | packaged | 105:13 |
| 81:13 | 52:10 | 121:23 | 21:1 | 108:9 |
| 84:9 93:3 | 118:19 | owe 39:6 | Page 3:2 | 114:20 |
| 98:21 | otherwise | 41:5 | 4:2 | particular |
| 99:18 | 10:1 13:3 | | paid 38:24 | ly 24:13 |
| 100:7 | 42:6 43:6 | owed 39:11 | _ | 33 : 18 |
| 103:11,14 | 44:9 | 40:16,17, | pains | 50 : 25 |
| 104:5 | 69:15 | 23 | 118:19 | 77:24 |
| opposed | 121:24 | owned | paint | 108:25 |
| 11:6 | | 18:24 | 80:19 | 114:16 |
| 20:22 | ought 45:7 | 52 : 19 | Pan 10:10 | |
| 24:17 | ours 19:25 | ownership | | parties |
| 43:21 | outcome | 49:11 | panel | 60:15,18 |
| 52:16 | 83:10 | | 3:6,12 | 61:3 |
| 94:13 | 88:7,10 | owns 24:10 | 5:5,14 | 66:23 |
| | | | 55:24 | party |
| options 79:7 | outline | P | 56:7,13 | 39:18 |
| 86:21 | 58:20 | p.m 55:25 | 58:24 | 60:16 |
| 87:16 | outlined | 56:2 , 5 | panelists | 82 : 6 |
| | 117:3 | 126:4 | 5 : 21 | 117 : 12 |
| order | outside | P3 75:7 | 56:14 | pass 106:2 |
| 10:10 | 11:1 | | 57 : 23 | - |
| 69:4 78:4 | 16:23 | P-3 80:7,8 | panels | past 107:17 |
| 84:7 | 90:20 | Pacholok | 6:23 | 112:8 |
| ordinary | 106:14 | 3:14 56:9 | | 124:25 |
| 37:9 | | 57:7,8,11 | paper | |
| 107:13 | outweighed | , 17 , 25 | 15:24 | Paul 2:7 |
| organizati | 113:12 | 66:17 | 16:18 | pause 7:5 |
| on 11:2 | overall | 72:7 74:8 | 17:22 | 9:1 10:16 |
| | 61:21 | 77 : 21 | 18:19 | 15 : 3 |
| organizati | 101:16 | 79:23 | parameters | 41:18 |
| onal | 107:19 | 81:5 | 116:5 | 42:1,11,1 |
| 12:17 | 114:19 | 83:22 | Parking | 8 |
| organizati | overarchin | 88:19 | 14:9 | paused |
| ons 72:13 | g 90:3 | 89:22 | Dowlines t | 66:10 |
| orientatio | | 93:17 | Parliament 60:22 | |
| n 18:1 | override | 99:9,14 | | pecuniary |
| 24:25 | 90:14 | 107:14 | participat | 38:3 , 25 |
| | overrule | 108:6 | e 22:15 | people |
| originate | 83:1 | 111:6 | participat | 13:5 23:6 |
| 7:22 | oversee | 113:2 | ing 77:4 | 28:7 37:9 |
| | | 114:21 | / / | |

| INQUIN | Te COLLINGWO | JD 11-29-2013 | rage 131 | 01 103 |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 50:8 54:6 | 7:25 | 67:11 | 16:4,22 | 69:1 83:2 |
| 60:25 | 40:4,5 | pink 97:14 | 20:13 | 85 : 7 |
| 68:23 | 44:11 | 98:8,25 | 21:23 | 114:17 |
| 69:22 | 66:2 | 103:17 | 32 : 15 | 115:25 |
| 70:21 | 68:4,25 | | 47 : 21 | political |
| 72:1 | 71:1 | pitch | 51 : 20 | 20:2 62:3 |
| 84:25 | 82:21 | 91:18 | 65:13 , 25 | 81:14,22 |
| 94:7 | personal | places | 70:13 | 83:1 |
| 97:16 | 28:16,22 | 20:21 | 76 : 20 | |
| 105:17,20 | 40:9 | 50 : 1 | 78 : 16 | politician |
| 109:21 | | | 79 : 12 | s 60:21 |
| people's | personally | plan | 82 : 25 | 61:19 |
| 125:6 | 31:17 | 61:10,22 | 90:6 , 13 | 66:22 |
| | 49:23 | 63:2,7 | 94:22 | 72:11 |
| per 38:24 | persons | 69:10 | 100:19 | 81:15 |
| 57:10 | 10:25 | 100:5,6 | 102:16 | 93:20 |
| perceived | 11:4 | planes | 104:20 | 94:17 |
| 123:9 | | 105:16 | 107:21 | pool |
| | perspectiv | planning | 125:2,16 | 124:18 |
| percent | e 22:10 | 59 : 17 | pointing | |
| 107:19 | 44:17 | 62:22,23, | 111:4 | poor 71:22 |
| 108:4 | 110:15 | 24 63:9 | | poorly |
| 114:9,10, | perspectiv | 70:3,4,7 | points | 71:13 |
| 12,13 | es 15:8 | 75 : 19 | 9:11 | portions |
| 122:23 | pertaining | 82:13 | 18:16 | 83:13 |
| perception | 19:6 38:5 | 90:8 | 29:4 58:4 | |
| 124:3 | | 97 : 24 | 74:1 | portrait |
| 125:13 | phase | 103:1 | 78 : 15 | 82 : 7 |
| performanc | 74:10,17 | 109:14 | 93:23 | position |
| e 60:7 | 77:17,22 | 114:3,10, | policies | 25 : 20 |
| 71:9 | 86:5 | 13 116:13 | 14:17 | 43:5 |
| | 91:23 | | 20:20 | 44:4,13 |
| performing | phases | play 46:1 | 23:20 | 57:16 |
| 47:6 | 75:12 | 47:8 49:9 | 30:6 | positions |
| 71:13,22 | 83:7 | 77:12 | 52 : 24 | 25:17 |
| perhaps | phenomenon | 110:6 | 56 : 23 | |
| 46:10 | 107:2 | players | 73:5 , 23 | possible |
| 61:21 | | 99:22 | 82 : 17 | 70:6 |
| 71:12 | phrase | playing | 85:6 88:4 | 113:3 |
| period | 19:8 | 50 : 8 | 95 : 21 | post 69:21 |
| 65:19,20 | 68:20 | | 115:13 | |
| 92:23 | pick 43:15 | please | 116:24 | post-award |
| 93:1,16,1 | _ | 15:1,20 | policy | 123:11 |
| 9 109:23 | picking | 53:6 | 15:25 | posts |
| | 71:11 | pleasure | 19:6 | 69:10 |
| permission | picture | 31:21 | 20:15 | potential |
| 36:24 | 15:11 | 48:20 | 44:19 | 18:13 |
| permitted | 25:19 | 55 : 20 | 52:16 | 37:8 41:8 |
| 119:1,5 | piece | poin 90:13 | 58:7,19 | 54:18 |
| | 22:13 | _ | 59 : 2 | 61:5 |
| person | | point | 63:11,24 | 66:15,24 |
| | 1 | | 00.11,24 | |

| INQUIN | I TE COTTINGMO | JD 11 29 2019 | rage 132 | 01 103 |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 67:24 | predesigne | 115:25 | 78 : 25 | 8 |
| 79:14 | d 74:10 | prior 6:9 | 80:12 | 89:17,20, |
| 87:10 | prepared | 8:13 | proceeding | 21 |
| 91:15 | 39:24 | 57 : 16 | 95:19 | 90:3,15,2 |
| 95:9 | | 65 : 21 | | 1 91:7 |
| 103:16 | pre- | 80:4 | process | 92:1 , 22 |
| 110:23 | procureme | 92:23 | 15:12,16 | 93:3,25 |
| potentiall | nt 91:23 | | 17:10,13, | 94:6,7,17 |
| y 79:7 | pre- | priorities 18:12 | 14 21:12 | 95 : 19 |
| 95:12 | qualifica | 82:15 | 26:18,20, 23 | 96:16 |
| 125:9,10 | tion | 02:13 | | 97:2,4 |
| | 74:25 | Privacy | 27:1,20 28:3,15 | 99:5,21 |
| power | | 12:3 | 29:5 | 100:20 |
| 8:1,8,17 | pre- | private | 32:12 | 104:7,21 |
| 82:6 | qualify | 22:16,18, | 46:1 | 105:4 |
| powers | 74:17 | 24 76:9 | 47:13,16 | 107:11 |
| 7:18,22,2 | presentati | | 57:19 | 109:14,20 |
| 5 8:11 | on 5:22 | privately- | 58:9,15,1 | 110:7 |
| 13:17 | 21:23 | held 22:9 | 7,18,21 | 111:19,22 |
| pra 107:17 | 26:19 | pro 71:14 | 59:19 | 112:2,6,1 |
| _ | 32:11 | 94:6 | 60:14 | 1,12 |
| practical 111:12 | 55:1,9 | probably | 61:1,6,9, | 113:12,13 |
| 124:2 | 56:15 | 59:4 | 20 | , 22 |
| | 58:1 74:2 | 61:1,19 | 62:4,5,9, | 114:5,12 |
| practice | presentati | 62:24,25 | 20 63:13 | 116:6,13, 14,25 |
| 16:1,9 | ons 7:1 | 74:9 | 66:3,6,16 | 117:9,13, |
| 17:24 | | 90:13 | 67:4 , 5 | 21,22 |
| 59:6 | pretty | 92:3 | 68:13 | 118:2,7,2 |
| 65:18 | 24:24 81:8 | 96:23 | 69 : 18 | 2,24 |
| 69:6 | 103:9 | 109:3 | 70:14 | 119:2 |
| 122:9 | | problem | 71:5,10,1 | 120:10,17 |
| practices | price | 17:4 42:6 | 4,18 | ,25 |
| 15:10,22 | 73:4,12 | 97:19 | 74:3,7,16 | 121:14,16 |
| 17:21 | 89:14 | 123:6 | , 24 | 122:11,22 |
| 72 : 25 | 114:25 | | 76:7 , 22 | 123:3,7,8 |
| 90:8 | prices | problems | 77:3,8,13 | ,9,12,14 |
| 117:18 | 89:5 | 38:17 | , 15 , 20 | 124:4,14, |
| 118:13 | 124:19 | procedure | 78 : 15 | 22 |
| practicing | 125:19 | 117:3 | 79:5,21 | 125:4,16 |
| 111:8 | primary | procedures | 80:13,15 | processes |
| <pre>pre 62:11</pre> | 44:25 | 14:18 | 81:11,12, | 56:23 |
| 104:11 | 45 : 1 | 17 : 21 | 18,24 | 58:19 |
| | 49:17,22 | 20:24 | 82:11,24 | 59:14,20, |
| pre-award | 81:20 | 23:20 | 83:4,5,14 | 24,25 |
| 66:14 | | 30:6 | ,21 | 62 : 19 |
| precipitat | principle | 53 : 12 | 84:2,8,13 | 66:18 |
| ed 19:19 | 27:7 61:3 | proceed | 85:1,11,1 | 82 : 18 |
| precursors | principles | 56:15 | 3 | 103:10 |
| 92:1,2 | 16:1,2,18 | 70:18 | 86:3,7,21 87:3,15,1 | 113:20 |
| J2.1,2 | 17:9,17 | , 0 • ± 0 | 0/.3,13,1 | 114:6 |
| | 1 | | | |

| 111001111 | i ie collingwo | OD 11 23 2013 | rage 100 | 01 103 |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 116:10 | 82:3,10,1 | 123:7,14 | 75 : 19 | 112:20 |
| 117:2,14 | 3,17 | 124:4,12 | prompt | 117:15,17 |
| 125:8 | 83:2,14,2 | procuremen | 55 : 8 | 119:6,24 |
| procumbent | 1 | ts 57:2 | 33.0 | provided |
| 112:14 | 84:2,12,2 | 61:22 | proper | 6:4,15 |
| 112.14 | 2 | 62:10 | 16:10 | 56:25 |
| procure | 85:6,10,1 | 64:9,23 | 83:21 | 112:8 |
| 61:25 | 3,24 | 65:16 | 90:8 | 119:19 |
| 78:9 | 86:3,7,9, | 95:25 | properly | |
| procuremen | 18,20,25 | 110:14 | 60:10 | provides |
| t 3:12 | 87:3,15,2 | 117:20 | 71:16 | 10:23 |
| 56:7,13,2 | 4 | 122:21 | 121:24 | 13:4 |
| 0,23 | 88:2,4,9, | | 1 | 100:3 |
| 57:14,19 | 22 | product | proposal | providing |
| 58:6,11,1 | 89:16,20 | 73:6 | 70:16,19, | 46:20,23 |
| 2,15,16,1 | 90:3,15,2 | 97 : 12 | 22,25 | 57 : 18 |
| 8,19 | 1 | 98:4 | 71:2 85:5 | 63:15 |
| 59:2,9,10 | 92:1,21,2 | 101:11,13 | proposals | 80:25 |
| ,14,18,20 | 4 | 104:15 | 64:3,22 | 118:24 |
| ,21 | 93:3,7,23 | products | 70:8 85:7 | 119:5 |
| 60:9,14,1 | 94:1,20 | 104:25 | 88:14 | |
| 9 | 95:6,11,1 | 108:4 | proprietar | province |
| 61:1,7,9, | 5,17,19,2 | 118:24 | y 69:25 | 63:17 |
| 12,15,20, | 4 | | 95:4 | 65:20 66:6 |
| 21 | 96:10,16 | profession | 108:8 | 105:14 |
| 62:4,9,12 | 97:24 | al 57:12 | | 107:6 |
| ,19,24 | 98:1,6 | 118:5,6,2 | pros | 122:21 |
| 63:11,16, | 99:5 | 1 | 46:5,7 | 122;21 |
| 20,23,25 | 100:13,25 | profession | protect | provincial |
| 64:1,5 | 102:1,17 | als 56:21 | 118:2 | 7:14 |
| 65:1,3,10 | 103:8,10, | program | protection | 19:12,22 |
| ,11,18,19 | 14,16,23 | 24 : 25 | 12:3 20:3 | 96:21 |
| ,21,22 | 104:12 | 63:18 | 95:1 | proving |
| 66:5,8,11 | 105:12,19 | | | 59:24 |
| ,18 67:11 | 108:16,18 | programs | protocols | |
| 68:3,5,19 | 109:14,16 | 79:17 | 92 : 6 | provision |
| 69:1,3,5, | 110:7,9,1 | prohibit | provide | 42:16 |
| 11,15 | 6,21,24 | 66 : 3 | 9:23,24 | provisions |
| 70:5 | 111:19 | prohibited | 11:14 , 19 | 9:17 |
| 71:14,18, | 112:11,24 | 39:22 | 14:13 | public |
| 24 72:2 | 113:8,12, | | 23:8 | 10:4 12:3 |
| 73:5,9,23 | 21 | prohibitio | 26:19 | 13:13 |
| 74:3,24 | 114:2,3,1 | n 60:1 | 35:9,15,1 | 14:11 |
| 75:11,17 | 0,13,17,2 | prohibits | 8 47:15 | 15 : 22 |
| 76:14,21 | 2 116:6 | 11:16 | 50 : 24 | 17:6,18 |
| 77:13,15, | 117:9,13 | project | 51 : 21 | 18:5,10 |
| 19 78:15 | 118:7,22, | 74:6 | 70:10,21 | 19:11,12, |
| 79:13,15, | 24 119:4 | 76 : 15 | 84:3 89:1 | 17,22,23 |
| 20 | 120:10,17 | 87 : 22 | 92 : 17 | 20:5,14 |
| 80:1,6,13 | 121:14 | | 94:23 | 21:8 |
| 81:12 | 122:4 | projects | 111:14,25 | 26:24 |
| | | - | - | - |

| INQUIRI | te COTTINGMOC | DD 11-29-2019 | Page 154 | 01 103 |
|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 27:5,14,2 | 16:14 | 120:6 | 87:7 | 28:1 |
| 1 | 25:8 | 124:2 | rationale | reasons |
| 28:20,23 | 32:23 | questions | 81:21 | 73:19 |
| 29:3,8,19 | 35:23 | 22:5 | | 79:16 |
| ,20 | 58:6 | 26:14 | rationale' | 96:1 |
| 46:10,11 | 90:11 | | s 107:24 | |
| 51:3 | | 28:13 | re 32:1 | 107:6,10 |
| 56:24 | purposes | 39:4 | 101:25 | rec 38:8 |
| 57:19 | 11:24 | 41:4,17 | | received |
| 58:10 | pursue | 55:3 58:4 | react | 6:11 |
| 59:5,10 | 100:23 | 94:2,4,24 | 89:4,5 | 70:20,22 |
| 60:18 | purview | 103:11 | reaction | |
| 62:3,25 | 87:22 | 109:15 | 94:21 | receives |
| 67:16 | | 120:3 | | 13:4 |
| 76:11,21 | putting | 125:21 | ready | recently |
| 82:20 | 33:9 | quick 93:5 | 71:20 | 18 : 25 |
| 86:25 | 62:13 | 114:11 | realistic | 19 : 4 |
| 90:24 | 89:16 | quickly | 109:2 | 123:7 |
| 96:4 | 95:6,7 | | 1 <i>i</i> + | |
| 100:4 | 116:1 | 71:8 | reality 95:25 | recessing |
| 105:12,21 | | 106:13 | | 48:2 56:4 |
| 107:8 | | quite 8:19 | 109:8 | recognize |
| 116:24 | qualificat | 9:19 26:7 | realize | 16:6 |
| | ions | 46:5 55:1 | 65 : 5 | 37 : 19 |
| publically | 16:21 | 59:18 | 109:21 | 72:1 |
| 22:9 | 25:10 | 71:10 | really | 88:15 |
| publicly | 28:8 | 92:12 | 7:16 | 110:18 |
| 58:8 | | 102:23 | 25:20 | recognizes |
| | qualified | 110:25 | 39:24 | 38:8 51:5 |
| pull 41:20 | 17:3 | 114:7 | 50:22 | 30.0 31.3 |
| 100:1 | quality | quotation | 51:5,20 | recommend |
| purchase | 101:9 | 64:3 | 55:12 | 61:8 83:9 |
| 105:13 | quarterly | | 58:10,14 | 91:24 |
| purchased | 45:13 | R | 69:17 | 107:10 |
| 105:15 | | | 73:1,14 | 123:4 |
| | Quebec | rabbit | 85:4 90:9 | recommenda |
| purchaser | 57 : 6 | 106:1 | 94:12 | tion |
| 60:5 | question | raise 91:3 | 95 : 2 | 19:18 |
| purchases | 22:6 | ramificati | 100:14 | |
| 108:25 | 25 : 16 | ons 89:15 | 102:11 | recommenda |
| purchasing | 33:13 | | 105:4 | tions |
| 57:8,11,1 | 41:18 | range 6:16 | 109:1 | 15:16 |
| 9 60:23 | 43:2 | 63:25 | 112:9 | 92:13 |
| 72:11,12 | 48:11 | 73:17 | 114:19 | recommende |
| 98:7 | 52 : 4 | 107:18 | 125:23 | d 16:18 |
| 122:7 | 67:11,19 | 111:11,15 | | 19:11 |
| | 82:2 93:5 | ranked | reason | recommends |
| pure 65:22 | 104:11 | 28:14 | 63:8 70:5 | 17:22 |
| purists | 106:4,6,1 | rate 115:6 | 71:24 | |
| 96:11 | 0,12,16 | race 113:0 | 100:1 | Record |
| numaca | 108:24 | rather | reasonable | 63:18 |
| purpose | | | | |

| INQUIRY | re COLLINGWOO |)D 11-29-2019 | Page 155 | of 163 |
|-------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| recurred | 104:11 | 31:14 | requires | responding |
| 108:4 | relates | 48:21 | 28:25 | 93:25 |
| redirect | 12:1 | report | re-scope | response |
| 84:21 | 50 : 22 | 23:21 | 78:21 | 31:23 |
| redirected | relating | 44:5,6 | research | 34:20 |
| 122:6 | 14:19 | 84:4 | 101:12 | responsibi |
| | | 90:23 | | lities |
| reduces | relationsh | 107:17 | residents | 12:19 |
| 124:18 | ip 6:17 | 119:12,19 | 124:8 | 17:12 |
| reference | 19:7,19 | ,20,21,22 | resign | 25:22 |
| 48:7,8 | 43:17 | ,23 | 31:11,13, | 41:11,13 |
| referenced | 50:18,21 52:12,21 | reporting | 18 | 44:21,24 |
| 23:2 | 108:18 | 45:12 | resolution | 49:16 |
| 51:17 , 18 | 124:11 | 52 : 21 | 21:7 | 51 : 22 |
| referred | | 53:12 | 28:20 | 52:13,15, |
| 29:19 | relationsh | 107:7 | resolved | 16 |
| | ips 6:22 | repre | 86:8 | 53:1,10 |
| referring | relatively | 110:13 | | 58 : 20 |
| 42:16 | 89:19 | represent | resource | 59:17 |
| reflect | released | 35:13 | 46:19,24 | 60:17 |
| 80:25 | 102:17 | | resources | 86:11 |
| reform | rely 53:16 | reprisal | 24:12 | 120:9,11 |
| 8:13 | 61:12 | 20:3 | 25:25 | responsibi |
| regard | 104:14 | request | 26:12 | lity |
| 6:19 | 112:7 | 30:15 | 33:1 | 9:13,23 |
| 81:15 | | 64:2,3,6 | 75:13 112:10 | 13:21 |
| | relying 79:12 | 113:23 | | 27:11 |
| regarding 53:12 | | require | respect | 45:4,16 54:21 |
| | remain | 14:17 | 7:10 22:7 | |
| regards | 22:2 62:3 | 21:16 | 66:19 | responsibl |
| 71:4 | remove | 59 : 23 | 68:18 | e 7:9 |
| 85:20 | 31:18 | 120:14 | 72:12 74:13 | 21:19 |
| 91:10,11 118:4 | removed | required | 88:23 | 30:17 |
| 110:4 | 24:3 | 23:19 | 111:20 | 56 : 22 |
| registry | 31:22 | 30:5 83:7 | 112:1,20 | responsibl |
| 91:25 | 67 : 4 | 116:3 | 121:20 | y 60:12 |
| 92:3,5 | removing | requiremen | 123:19 | restrict |
| regularly | 95 : 12 | t 19:6 | respective | 34:13,14 |
| 23:21 | | 87 : 5 | 53:23 | restrictio |
| regulation | renewed 18:3 | 103:4 | | n 32:1 |
| 8:19 | | requiremen | respond | 89:6 |
| 10:9,20,2 | repeat 5:4 | ts 61:14 | 28:7 | |
| 1 11:18 | repetitive | 64:11 | 62:15,16 65:2 | restrictio |
| regulatory | 108:13 | 79:20 | 65:2 87:10 | ns 8:18 |
| 12:12 | replace | 101:16 | 88:8,18 | result |
| | 109:10 | 102:1 | 98:20 | 21:19 |
| related 13:17 | | 103:6,8 | 113:10 | 100:2 |
| 13:1/ | replaced | 115:4 | - | 115:9 |
| | | | | |

| | i ie eellingwe | | rage 100 | 01 100 |
|------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 119:11 | 21:21 | 78 : 12 | 118:18 | 77:2 |
| 120:21 | 24:14 | 81:4 | scenario | seek |
| resulting | 25:6,8,22 | 82 : 20 | 70:24 | 118:25 |
| 120:20 | 35:2,4 | 86:11 | 89:10 | |
| 123:15 | 36:7,11,1 | roof 87:8 | | seem 50:7 |
| | 2 | 100.2 | School | 65 : 12 |
| resumes | 39:7,11,2 | room 120:3 | 6:2 , 13 | seems 97:9 |
| 15:15 | 1 | Rotman | 15:25 | 104:16 |
| resuming | 40:2,11,2 | 6 : 13 | 17:21 | seen 14:21 |
| 48:3 56:5 | 2 | roughly | scoping | 31:17 |
| retained | 43:14,18, | 107:16 | 78:19 | 43:10,22 |
| 119:18 | 21,22,24 | | screen | 45:5 |
| | 44:15,20 | rounding | 22:2 | 49:20,25 |
| retire | 45:8,25 | 122:23 | | 65:23 |
| 67:17 | 46:14,25 | rounds | scrutiny | 124:22 |
| retirement | 47:2,6,8 | 60:6 | 69:18 | |
| 6:10 | 49:9 | route 63:9 | 125:9 | sees 36:11 |
| retrospect | 50:15,22 | | second | segment |
| 114:23 | 51:2,3,4, | routinely | 24:20 | 92:19 |
| | 8,16,21,2 | 30:3 | 32:12 | selected |
| return | 5 | rules 8:19 | 42:25 | 61:18 |
| 22:2 | 52:10,20 | 9:19 | 92:9 | |
| review 6:6 | 53:17 | 11:13 | secondly | selecting |
| 15:15 | 54:4 | 12:5,22 | 88:3 | 32:12 |
| 68:3 | 57:11 | 13:4 | | selection |
| reviewing | 61:19 | 22:13 | section | 15 : 12 |
| 124:24 | 62:2 | 37:2 39:1 | 7:16 | 16:19,20 |
| | 77:17 | 47:14 | 11:15 | 26:17,20, |
| rights | 78:7 | 49:15 | 20:3 | 23,24 |
| 70:1 | 79:4,9,11 110:5 | 52:8 71:6 | 41:20 | 27 : 1 |
| rip 109:9 | 111:7 | 72 : 9 | 58 : 25 | 80:17 |
| risk 30:21 | 117:8 | 81:13,19 | sector | sell 22:17 |
| 83:3 | | 107 : 25 | 10:4 | |
| 93:10 | roles | 117:23 | 15 : 22 | selling |
| 95:12,23, | 12:1,18 | 123:19 | 17:7 18:6 | 8:1 |
| 24 | 17:12 | run 11:20 | 20:14 | 46:5,8 |
| 96:15,17 | 36:14 | 36 : 3 | 22:16,18 | 60:16 |
| 111:1,2 | 39:11 | | 56:24 | semiannual |
| | 44:12 | running 82:8 94:7 | 59 : 5 | 63 : 2 |
| risks | 45:10 | 02:0 94:7 | 60:18 | send 66:9 |
| 53:22 | 50:8,23 | Ryan 2:14 | 62:3 63:1 | |
| 93:14 | 51:10,14, | 121:3 | 86:25 | sending |
| 95:18 | 20 | | 105:12,21 | 64:6 |
| 97:6 | 52:7,25 | S | sector's | sends 30:9 |
| 110:23,24 | 53:8,14,2 | Sandra 2:9 | 67 : 16 | sense |
| robust | 3 | scale 74:9 | secure | 50:12 |
| 15:13 | 54:2,3,7, | 75:11 | 76:25 | |
| role 10:19 | 9 58:20 | 75:11 117:20 | 70.23 77:1 | sent |
| 16:7,16 | 59:16 | | | 119:14 |
| 18:4,8 | 60:17 | scanning | security | separate |
| | 77:12 | | | |

| | TC CODDINGWO | OD 11 23 2013 | rage 157 | 01 100 |
|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 13:24 | sets 25:1 | 48:20 | 42:7 | software |
| 52:19 | 51:2,3 | 89:19 | situation | 108:9 |
| separation | 53:10 | short-term | 31:12 | sole |
| 80:20 | setting | 109:12 | 45:24 | 68:22 , 24 |
| 81:4,21,2 | 28:8 | sidestep | 46:15 | 95:17 , 19 |
| 5 119:7 | 59:10 | 114:6 | 47:3 | 102:12 |
| seriously | 61:20 | | 68 : 12 | 106:18 |
| 18:18 | 80:15 | sight 7:19 | 69:7,8,23 | sole- |
| | 112:12 | sign 77:6 | 71:12 | source |
| servant | 115:3 | signals | 85 : 18 | 95 : 15 |
| 82:21 | several | 78:19 | 89:11 | |
| servants | 6:20 | | 90:10 | sole- |
| 116:24 | | silly | 96:3 | sourcing |
| serve | severity | 99:12 | 106:15 | 96:11 |
| 31:21 | 120:22 | similar | 109:13 | solicitor |
| 33:6 | shape | 15:20 | 118:21 | 5 : 24 |
| 48:20 | 77:23 | 19:12 | situations | 6:8 , 15 |
| served 6:8 | share 17:2 | 28:12 | 37 : 20 | 35:5,7,15 |
| served o.o | shareholde | 93:13 | 49:20 | 36:1 |
| service | r 21:14 | similarly | 50:9 70:7 | 47:8,12 |
| 8:5 9:23 | 22:10,23, | 47:1 | 75 : 8 | 49:18,19 |
| 13:11,15, | 24 23:16 | simply | 106:17 | solicitor- |
| 18,20,22 | 30:2,8 | 48:21 | 107:12 | client |
| 14:4,8,9, | 33:14 | 75:22 | skilled | 50:17 , 21 |
| 10,13,14, | 46:3 | 82:22 | 17 : 22 | solid |
| 16,24 17:18 | | 84:1 | skills | 57 : 22 |
| 19:11,12, | shareholde | | 16:21 | |
| 17,22,23 | rs 6:18 12:17 | single 49:3 58:2 | 32:16,21 | solutions |
| 20:5 | | 62:25 | 33 : 9 | 87:10 |
| 23:18 | shareholde | 65:25 | slave 73:9 | 95:4 |
| 29:19,21 | r's 21:15 | 68:21,22 | | somebody |
| 51:3 53:9 | 29:12,15, | 96:13 | slide 7:8 | 26:13 |
| 56:24 | 16 32:2 | 106:18 | 15:1,20 | 28:5 |
| 73:7 | sharp | | 22:3 | 31:14 |
| 99:17 | 101:7,20 | single- | 32:11,15 | 32:24,25 |
| 119:5,6 | 102:7,18 | source | 58:3 71:8 | 33:1 |
| services | shed | 69:7,8 | slides | someone |
| 13:18 | 117:21 | singular | 22:2,4 | 43:15 |
| 18:10 | shelters | 61:2 | slightly | 49:9 |
| 57:10,18, | 106:15 | sit 32:13 | 43:1 | 68:24 |
| 22 58:8 | | 38:24 | small | 70:24 |
| 92:17 | shift | 39:5 | 35:24 | 75 : 5 |
| serving | 77:11 | 116:19 | 88:12 | 93:18 97:14 |
| 6:14 | Shifting | site- | | 100:18 |
| session | 45:19 | specific | Society 6:2,11 | 112:17,20 |
| 76:9 | shoes | 74:11 | 6:2,11 49:15 | 117:22 |
| | 30:19 | sitting | 50:16 , 23 | |
| sessions | short | 40:15 | 52:8 | somewhat |
| 18:15 | 3110110 | 10.10 | , | 62 : 8 |
| i | i | Ī | | |

| sorry | 81:24 | sponsorshi | 85:9,11 | starting |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| 42:15 | special | ps 60:2 | 86:1,9,10 | 51:19 |
| 53:4 69:8 | 8:15 | 66:4 | ,18,20 | 96:21 |
| 93:1 | 37:10 | sport | 87 : 16 | starts |
| 99:12 | | 114:23 | 88 : 25 | 124:11 |
| sort 20:8 | specialist | | 89:11 | |
| 30:21 | 6:3,11 | spot | 91:5,8,11 | stats |
| 36:25 | specialist | 112:18 | 93:21,23 | 107:15 |
| 85:21 | s 105:20 | spots | 94:9 98:1 | statute |
| 104:11 | specific | 66:21 | 110:16,24 | 7:24 |
| 123:13 | 8:11 | staff 6:16 | 115:14 | 19:14 |
| sorts | 14:19 | 7:21 8:3 | 116:4,7 | 34:1 |
| 9:4,12 | 30:1 | 11:3 | 119:12,20 | 51:17 |
| 15:19 | 51:14 | 12:21 | 121:22 | 53:17 |
| | 52:25 | 16:11 | 124:12,23 125:12 | statutes |
| sounding | 53:15 | 18:8 | | 50:24 |
| 40:3 | 86:4 91:9 | 19:7,11,2 | staff's | 51:14 |
| sounds | 95:16 | 0 | 77:17 | 53:19 |
| 36:6 | specifica | 20:4,15,2 | 79:4,9 | statutory |
| source | 110:19 | 3 25:25 | 110:6 | 7 : 16 |
| 68:21,22, | | 26:3,11 | 120:4 | 33:17 |
| 24 | specifical | 27:13 | stage | 51:9,10 |
| 95:17,19 | ly 15:23 | 35:10,25 | 74 : 25 | step 20:10 |
| 102:13 | 50:2 | 36:11 | stages | 24:2 62:5 |
| sourcing | 87:17 | 39:4,8,12 | 74:2,7 | 79:25 |
| 63:13 | specificat | 40:5,15 | 76:10 | 81:16 |
| 96:13 | ions | 41:3 | 78:8 91:6 | 100:3 |
| 106:18,19 | 103:24 | 43:4,12,1 | Staggered | 102:9 |
| · | spelled | 3 44:20 | 17:25 | |
| speak | 123:23 | 46:19 47:2 | | steps |
| 21:10 35:4 49:7 | spend | 52:6,10,1 | stand | 30:18 45:7 |
| 66:2 | 106:8 | 7 53:15 | 55:24 | 71:21 |
| 72:25 | 107:19 | 57:12 | standard | 75:4 76:8 |
| 77:11 | 114:9 | 61:7,10,1 | 28:7,13 | 107:23 |
| 82:21 | | 2,17 62:3 | 80 : 22 | 124:13 |
| 84:17 | spending | · · | | |
| 04:1/ | 56.22 | 66 : 22 | 115:5 | - 4 1 |
| | 56:22 | 66:22 67:1 | 115:5 121:6 | sticking |
| 91:2 106:13 | spent | | | sticking 79:3 |
| 91:2 | | 67 : 1 | 121:6 | _ |
| 91:2 106:13 | spent | 67:1 69:15 | 121:6 standing 63:18 | 79:3 stop 65:22 |
| 91:2 106:13 117:7 120:5 | spent 57:10 | 67:1 69:15 72:10,21 75:15 77:12 | 121:6 standing 63:18 start | 79:3 |
| 91:2 106:13 117:7 120:5 speaking | spent 57:10 spoke | 67:1 69:15 72:10,21 75:15 77:12 78:3,4,8, | 121:6 standing 63:18 | 79:3 stop 65:22 storage 87:6,9 |
| 91:2 106:13 117:7 120:5 speaking 6:23 | <pre>spent 57:10 spoke 26:18 27:3 62:24</pre> | 67:1 69:15 72:10,21 75:15 77:12 78:3,4,8, | 121:6 standing 63:18 start 24:21 | 79:3 stop 65:22 storage 87:6,9 strategic |
| 91:2 106:13 117:7 120:5 speaking | <pre>spent 57:10 spoke 26:18 27:3 62:24 89:24</pre> | 67:1 69:15 72:10,21 75:15 77:12 78:3,4,8, 11 79:22,25 | 121:6 standing 63:18 start 24:21 58:1 73:3 | 79:3 stop 65:22 storage 87:6,9 strategic 16:15 |
| 91:2 106:13 117:7 120:5 speaking 6:23 23:13,14 | <pre>spent 57:10 spoke 26:18 27:3 62:24 89:24 95:15</pre> | 67:1 69:15 72:10,21 75:15 77:12 78:3,4,8, 11 79:22,25 80:12,21 | 121:6 standing 63:18 start 24:21 58:1 73:3 74:25 | 79:3 stop 65:22 storage 87:6,9 strategic 16:15 43:21 |
| 91:2 106:13 117:7 120:5 speaking 6:23 23:13,14 83:12 | spent 57:10 spoke 26:18 27:3 62:24 89:24 95:15 117:5 | 67:1 69:15 72:10,21 75:15 77:12 78:3,4,8, 11 79:22,25 80:12,21 81:22 | 121:6 standing 63:18 start 24:21 58:1 73:3 74:25 88:5 98:25 | 79:3 stop 65:22 storage 87:6,9 strategic 16:15 43:21 44:7,13,1 |
| 91:2 106:13 117:7 120:5 speaking 6:23 23:13,14 83:12 93:24 108:7 | <pre>spent 57:10 spoke 26:18 27:3 62:24 89:24 95:15</pre> | 67:1 69:15 72:10,21 75:15 77:12 78:3,4,8, 11 79:22,25 80:12,21 81:22 82:21 | 121:6 standing 63:18 start 24:21 58:1 73:3 74:25 88:5 98:25 started | 79:3 stop 65:22 storage 87:6,9 strategic 16:15 43:21 |
| 91:2 106:13 117:7 120:5 speaking 6:23 23:13,14 83:12 93:24 108:7 speaks | spent 57:10 spoke 26:18 27:3 62:24 89:24 95:15 117:5 | 67:1 69:15 72:10,21 75:15 77:12 78:3,4,8, 11 79:22,25 80:12,21 81:22 82:21 83:13,24 | 121:6 standing 63:18 start 24:21 58:1 73:3 74:25 88:5 98:25 started 62:4 | 79:3 stop 65:22 storage 87:6,9 strategic 16:15 43:21 44:7,13,1 9 52:16 |
| 91:2 106:13 117:7 120:5 speaking 6:23 23:13,14 83:12 93:24 108:7 | <pre>spent 57:10 spoke 26:18 27:3 62:24 89:24 95:15 117:5 120:7</pre> | 67:1 69:15 72:10,21 75:15 77:12 78:3,4,8, 11 79:22,25 80:12,21 81:22 82:21 | 121:6 standing 63:18 start 24:21 58:1 73:3 74:25 88:5 98:25 started | 79:3 stop 65:22 storage 87:6,9 strategic 16:15 43:21 44:7,13,1 9 52:16 56:25 |

| INQUIRY | re COLLINGWOO | DD 11-29-2019 | Page 159 | OI 163 |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| strategy | suddenly | 123:18 | sympathy | 73:14 |
| 63:14 | 76 : 18 | 125:2 | 114:15,19 | team 56:19 |
| Street | suffices | supplies | synonym | 60:5 |
| 1:19 | 98:9 | 97:14 | 113:8 | 105:17 |
| | | | | |
| strikes 50:4 | <pre>sufficient 65:7</pre> | supply 56:17 | system | tease 98:7,13 |
| 50:4 | 88:17 | 72:13 | 104:9 | · |
| strong | 00:1/ | 73:19 | | technology |
| 81:17 | suggest | 97:16 | T | 109:10 |
| 88:11 | 84:10 | 100:8 | table 3:1 | templated |
| structure | 90:8 | | 24:17 | 111:14 |
| 12:14 | suggesting | support | 111:4 | ten 47:23 |
| 13:2 | 35:19 | 61:11 | taking | 56:18 |
| 22:12 | suggestion | suppose | 44:12 | 89:13 |
| studies | 83:19,20 | 85 : 17 | 45: 9 | 109:2,8 |
| 74:12 | | supposed | 62 : 14 | 110:1 |
| style | summarizin g 119:21 | 55:17 | 91:13 | 126:2 |
| 108:20 | g 119 : 21 | sure 25:17 | 104:4 | tend 16:23 |
| | summary | 33:5,10 | 124:13 | 20:19 |
| subject | 119:24 | 41:23 | talk 8:6 | |
| 8:15 15:6 | supplier | 42:15 | 12:8 40:9 | tender |
| 16:22 | 60:7 | 47:13 | 45:20 | 65:6 75:1 |
| 18:7 26:9 | 61:18 | 55:16 | 50:1 | 96:5 |
| 29:15,16 | 69:11 | 58:23 | 52 : 24 | tendered |
| 32:2 | 71:9 76:3 | 67:19 | 58:5 | 72 : 2 |
| 38:13 43:15 | 84:21 | 69:16 | 60:11 | tendering |
| | 88:12 , 16 | 72:19 | 92:10,15, | 99:4 |
| submission | 90:24 | 84:18 | 18 | 104:9 |
| 122:17 | 91:20 | 88:16 | talked | tenders |
| submit | 103:3 | 89:9 92:8 | 13 : 5 | 64:2 |
| 119:1 | 104:17,24 | 94:3 | 20:16 | |
| 120:16 | 119:8 | 99:22 | 49:1 | tends |
| submitted | 120:15,16 | 107:23,25 | 52:14 | 17:24 |
| 121:13 | 121:2 | 114:17 | 86:12 | 26:6 |
| | 122 : 6 125 : 1 | 117:2 | 105:6 | 60:20 86:25 |
| submitting 113:23 | | 124:24,25 | talking | 86:25 104:25 |
| | suppliers | surprises | 11:5 | |
| subsequent | 60:5 62:7 | 63 : 6 | 41:24 | tenure |
| 67:12 | 65:8 | surrounds | 65 : 22 | 56:19 |
| subsidiary | 66:13 | 65 : 20 | 80 : 7 | 62 : 23 |
| 52:18 | 84:17 | suspended | 104:13 | term 10:5 |
| substance | 91:6,8,18 | 120:23 | talks 11:9 | 23:7 72:6 |
| 85:13 | 92:16 95:2 | | 39:18 | 82:8 |
| | 95:2 96:14 | Swiss | taxpayer | terminate |
| success | 96:14 97:1,12 | 70:19,23 | 108:22 | 121:9 |
| 59:18 | 100:6 | switch | | 123:25 |
| successful | 102:22 | 42:24 | taxpayers | terminatio |
| 83:10 | 104:12 | 108:11 | 124:8 | |
| 122:10,18 | 122:14 | | taxpayer's | n 120:19 |
| | | | | |

| INQUINI | TE COLLINGWO | JD 11-29-2019 | rage 100 | 01 103 |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|
| terms 13:5 | 75:2 79:3 | 124:10 | thorough | 120:14 |
| 16:5 | themselves | they'd | 25 : 21 | 123:11 |
| 17:10,20 | 22:23 | 44:15 | thousand | Toronto's |
| 21:3,5 | 23:19 | they're | 64:14 | 21:2 |
| 22:15 | 37:9 | 14:5 | threat | totally |
| 25:3,13 | 82:10 | 16:14 | 96:4 | 45:15 |
| 27:4 40:6 | 122:4 | 18:2,3 | | |
| 41:7,13 | there's | 20:25 | threaten | touched |
| 43:17 | 12:23 | 21:1,4 | 72 : 21 | 62 : 22 |
| 49:5 | 13:10 | 22:12 | throughout | tourism |
| 52:7,13,1 | 17:14 | 24:1,2 | 47:16 | 9:14 36:3 |
| 7,23 62:8 | 20:5 | 35:24 | 58 : 21 | town |
| 85:22 | 22:21 | 36:2 | 62 : 20 | 1:2,17 |
| 89:3 | 26:1 30:1 | 43:20 | 74:2 76:7 | 2:13 39:7 |
| 90:21 | 31:19 | 44:6,7,9 | tie 77:2 | 45:21,25 |
| 110:12 111:15 | 34:8 | 46:19 | | 46:9,13 |
| 111:13 | 36:18 | 52 : 17 | tied 36:4 | 49:4,9,18 |
| test | 39:17 | 67 : 23 | ties 60:3 | 55:5 |
| 113:24 | 40:7 | 71:20 | 73 : 1 | 121:13 |
| thank | 48:12 | 72:19 | 105:15 | 123:5 |
| 5:6,11 | 51:4,13 | 76 : 3 | timeline | 124:3 |
| 7:1,2 | 60:4 | 80:24 | 83:8 | |
| 21:24 | 62 : 13 | 81:2,10 | | trade |
| 24:8 32:9 | 63 : 6 | 82:16 | timelines | 57:3,5 |
| 41:1 | 64:4 , 18 | 84:16 | 82 : 16 | 59:6,7,8, |
| 47:7,24 | 68:21 , 22 | 88:13,21 | tip 101:7 | 11,13 64:11,14, |
| 48:24 | 72:15 | 89:11,25 | today's | 15,20 |
| 54:24 | 73:6 , 9 | 90:12,15, | 39:25 | 65:15 |
| 55:13,18, | 74:14 | 16,20 | | 79:18 |
| 20,22 | 75:2 , 10 | 92:1 | tool | 82:18 |
| 57:24 , 25 | 78 : 20 | 93:24 | 98:18,19 | 83:3 |
| 73:24,25 | 81:13 | 94:18,19 | top 38:1 | 87 : 25 |
| 77:10 | 91:1,22 | 98:22 | 107 : 15 | 89:24 |
| 79:2 | 93:7 | 99:18 | Toronto | 90:1 |
| 110:4 | 94:20,22 | 103:7 | 5:25 6:5 | 95:21 |
| 125:20,23 | 95:8,22,2 | 112:9 | 9:15 | 96:17,19, |
| , 24 | 4 96:25 | 120:5 | 10:9,11 | 20,24 |
| thanks | 97:11 | 124:6,7,8 | 13:13 | 98:15 |
| 12:7 | 99:22 | ,13,24 | 14:4,6 | 107:7 |
| 42:23 | 100:7,11 | they've | 16:23 | 121:19 |
| 55:6,10 | 104:16 108:12 | 16:15 | 20:13,18 | traded |
| 60:13 | 109:12 | 26:13 | 28:11 | 22:9 |
| 93:12 | 111:13 | 41:3 | 34:2 | |
| 105:25 | 115:15,22 | 81:18 | 39:18 | traditiona |
| theatres | 117:3,15 | 84:5 | 48:14 | 1 74:22 |
| 14:7 | 120:3 | 90:14,16, | 51 : 12 | training |
| theme | 121:18 | 20 | 57:9 59:1 | 18:2 |
| 23:14,23 | 122:3 | third | 81:6 | 20:4,6 |
| 23:14,23 | 123:21,24 | 117:12 | 106:16 | 24:11,16 |
| 24.0 JU.4 | | | 112:4 | 25:12,13, |
| 1 | i l | | | i l |

| INQUIRY | re COLLINGWO | JD 11-29-2019 | Page 161 | OI 163 |
|---------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 25 26:5 | truly | five | s 95:8 | union 57:4 |
| 52:5 | 91:14 | 109:3 | undermine | 115:6 |
| Transcript | 118:11 | two-way | 71:18 | unique |
| 3:20 | trump | 116:11 | | 15:8 |
| transferre | 14:20 | type 45:4 | underminin | University |
| d 12:9 | truth | 46:1 | g 124:11 | 10:11 |
| | 82:22 | 122:12 | understand | |
| transforma | 113:17 | | 7:13 | unless |
| tions | | types | 24:14 | 44:8 |
| 57:14 | try 61:14 | 91:23 | 44:11 | unlike |
| transit | 64:17 72:21 | typical | 45:2 48:5 | 44:18 |
| 13:13 | 78:9 83:6 | 74:7 | 62:12,19 63:20 | unlikely |
| 14:6 | 90:9 | typically | 63:20 66:1 | 31:12 |
| 96:22 | 108:20 | 29:14,16 | 78:8,11 | unsolicite |
| translate | 109:1 | 31:4 | 80:11,14 | d 70:8 |
| 61:14 | 111:13 | 61 : 25 | 84:19 | 71:1 |
| transparen | | 76:8 77:8 | 88:8 | 85:5 , 7 |
| cy 27:2 | trying 17:13 | 79:18 | 89:1,15 | · |
| 58:12,22 | 54:6 | 87:16 | 105:2 | unsuccessf |
| 61:4 | 55:17 | 91:10 | 118:11 | ul 121:13 |
| 69:20 | 74:11,21 | 107:5,9 | 122:9,16 | upon 5:1 |
| 76:7 | 90:6,7 | 119:1 | 123:20 | 18:22 |
| 109:19 | 93:15,18 | | understand | 48:2,3 |
| 111:21 | 107:23 | U | ing 25:21 | 56:4 , 5 |
| 113:18 | 112:13 | ultima | 52 : 11 | 126:4 |
| 117:25 | 115:19,24 | 89:23 | 62 : 17 | Urgency |
| transparen | 121:23 | ultimate | 67 : 22 | 63 : 7 |
| t 17:7,8 | 122:10 | 27 : 17 | 90:19 | useful |
| 45:16,17 | turn 5:20 | 46:12 | 98:11 | 24:12 |
| 58:9 | 6 : 25 | ultimately | understand | |
| 76:22 | 32:11 | 67 : 6 | s 43:16 | usually 13:1 26:8 |
| 77:9 | 48:25 | 74 : 21 | 71:6 | 40:10 |
| 81:13 | 57 : 23 | 86:22 | undertake | 60:6 |
| 94:6 97:2 | 58:4 59:4 | 89:23 | 85:22 | 70:24 |
| treat 85:4 | 101:7 | 112:9 | | 72 : 12 |
| treated | 102:24 | 124:21 | undoubtedl | 107:18 |
| 12:20 | 103:21 | 125:17 | y 5:8 | 114:12 |
| | 112:20 | unable | unfair | utilities |
| tried | 123:23 | 62 : 15 | 66:20 | 6:21 |
| 100:11 | turning | unbelievab | 68:7 | 14:11 |
| trigger | 26:15 | ly 110:22 | 93:19 | |
| 68:2 90:1 | 32:11 | _ | 94:13 | utility |
| trouble | 91:4 | uncomforta | 124:4 | 6:18 |
| 97:3 | 95:14 | ble | unfold | |
| 114:7 | turns | 116:21 | 86:22 | V |
| true 91:25 | 101:20 | uncommon | Unfortunat | vaccine |
| 92:2 | 102:7,18 | 107:5,22 | ely | 106:16 |
| | twenty- | unconsciou | 114:12 | vaccines |

| INQUIR | re COLLINGWOO | DD 11-29-2019 | Page 162 | OI 163 |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 96:5 | vein 58:21 | view 19:9 | 37:14,17, | 110:24 |
| vague 19:9 | 93:14 | 20:10 | 24 | 114:4 |
| _ | venders | 48:17,18 | 38:7,14,2 | we'll 8:6 |
| validates | | 119:21 | 0 39:2,14 | 47:23 |
| 16:8 | 72:18,19 | | 40:19,24 | 62:21 |
| valuation | vendor | <pre>viewpoint 110:15</pre> | 41:22,25 | 72:24 |
| 30:24 | 61:18 | | 42:13,16, | 73:11 |
| 1 | 63:18 | views | 20,22 | 101:11 |
| value 58:16 | 65 : 23 | 119:13 | 47:5,17 | 120:2 |
| 64:8 | 68:1,6 | violate | 50:14 | 123:14 |
| 73:1,11,2 | 75:22 | 77:7 | 53:3 , 7 | |
| 1 108:21 | 87:9 | violating | 54:5,10,1 | Wendy 3:8 |
| 109:25 | 94:21 | 83:3 | 7 55:19 | 5:16,22 |
| 113:18,21 | 96:8 | | Walker | 7:2,7 9:3 |
| 114:16 | 99:17 | violations | 48:14 | 10:19 |
| 115:12,18 | 109:17 | 96:18,19 | | 13:10 15:5 |
| ,19 116:2 | 110:2 | voice 21:9 | warranty 70:1 | 18:20 |
| 118:7 | 124:18 | volume | | 22:20 |
| 124:9 | vendors | 110:12 | wasn't | 23:12 |
| 1 | 62:6 , 7 | | 122:17 | 25:12 |
| values 65:1 | 64 : 7 | vote 13:1 | 125:13 | 27:4,22 |
| 73:22 | 66:1,22 | voting | waste | 28:5,21 |
| | 67:18 | 18:15 | 14:11 | 29:18 |
| variations | 77:3 | 38:4 | 57 : 22 | 30:11,14 |
| 23:13,23 | 80:17 | | waterfront | 32:6 |
| 24:5 75:2 | 84:11,14 | W | 48:19 | 33:12,25 |
| variety | 88:7 92:4,7 | wade 86:9 | | 34:4,10,1 |
| 50:10 | 103:16 | wage 115:6 | ways 26:25 | 5,18,22 |
| various | 113:23 | _ | 61:19 75:10 | 35 : 7 |
| 25:4 | 120:8,10 | Walberg | 78:10 78:2 | 36:13,16, |
| 35:12 | 125:17,18 | 3:8 | 85:14 | 23 |
| 51:8,13,2 | · · | 5:16,23,2 | 92:19 | 37:14,17, |
| 3 53:19 | vendor's | 4 7:2,7 | 111:13,18 | 24 |
| 57:2 | 67:8 | 9:3 13:10 | 118:6 | 38:/,14,2 |
| 59:19 | Vendors | 15:5 | 119:16 | 0 39:2,14 |
| 64:14 | 67 : 7 | 18:20 | | 40:19,24 |
| 74:1,10 | versa | 22:20 23:12 | wearing | 41:22,25 |
| vehicle | 65:24 | 25:12 | 39:21 | 42:13,20, |
| 10:1 | | 27:4,22 | 52 : 17 | 22 |
| 63:25 | vet 66:7 | 28:21 | we'd 111:1 | 47:5,17 |
| 101:19,20 | vetted | 29:18 | wedded | 50:14 |
| ,23,24 | 60 : 25 | 30:11,14 | 102:19 | 52:3 53:3,7 |
| 102:18 | vetting | 32:6 | 104:18 | 54:5,10,1 |
| 114:2 | 27:11 | 33:12,25 | weekends | 7 55:19 |
| vehicles | 28:2,6,15 | 34:4,10,1 | 88:15 | 126:11 |
| 8:7 9:6 | viable | 5,18,22 | | |
| 63:16 | 65:9 | 35:7 | weekly | Wendy's |
| 64:4 | | 36:13,16, | 45:14 | 16:22 |
| 102:10 | vice 65:24 | 23 | weigh | we're 5:22 |
| | | | | 6:7 11:5 |
| 1 | 1 | | | 1 |

| INQUIRY | re COLLINGWOO | DD 11-29-2019 | Page 163 | of 163 |
|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 28:11 | 40:7 | win | working | 107:3 |
| 41:24 | 45:13,14 | 109:7,23 | 61:17 | 108:8,17 |
| 45:10 | 46:10 | 125:13 | 67 : 3 | 112:16 |
| 49:14 | 50:5 | | 88:14 | 114:2 |
| 55:15 | 63:17 | window | | 115:4 |
| 58:2 | 66:9 | 82 : 7 | world 40:1 | 117:25 |
| 77:14 | 86:22 | wins 73:12 | worse | 119:17 |
| 79:6 | 95:8 | won 120:20 | 62:13 | |
| 90:6,7 | 98:22 | 123:20 | writing | |
| 93:2,15,1 | 99:6 | | 64:7 | |
| 7 | 103:4 | wonder | 92:14 | Zoo 14:6 |
| 94:12,16 | 116:12,13 | 23:8 | 93:25 | |
| 96:5,6 | · | 26:19 | 94:5 | |
| 101:10 | whoever | 29:11 | 113:24 | |
| 104:17 | 46:22 | 32:19 | 113.24 | |
| 107:23,25 | whole 12:3 | 39:9 | wrong | |
| 109:22 | 22:21 | 47:20 | 37 : 25 | |
| 111:2 | 35 : 12 | 49:7 | 67 : 20 | |
| 120:18 | 45:16 | 50:11 | 112:18 | |
| 122:10 | 51:4,6 | wondering | wrongdoing | |
| 123:17 | 52:9,10 | 41:20 | 20:2 | |
| 125:3 | 59:16 | 74:4 | | |
| 12.5 | 77:22 | 117:6 | Y | |
| we've 13:5 | 102:10 | Woodworth | year's | |
| 72:8 76:5 82:7 | 109:5 | 126:11 | 107:17 | |
| 100:14 | who's 28:6 | | | |
| 100:14 | 43:15 | worded | yesterday | |
| 112:5 | 63:15 | 30:15 | 5:5 , 9 | |
| | 118:12 | work 25:15 | you'll | |
| whatever | | 35 : 11 | 20:20 | |
| 44:3 | wide 73:17 | 45 : 13 | 112:2 | |
| 74:20 | 111:11 | 49:25 | 115:8 | |
| 104:9 | William | 50:19 | yourself | |
| 120:19 | 2:13 | 60:23 | 37:13 | |
| 121:9 | 41:19,23 | 61:10,24 | 54:12 | |
| whatsoever | 42:3,14,2 | 63:5 | 108:8,18 | |
| 68:9 | 1,23 | 67:9,18,2 | 112:12 | |
| 72:16 | 48:10 | 3 | | |
| Wheeler | 55:6 82:1 | 74:11 , 18 | you've | |
| 2:15 | 93:5,9,12 | 75 : 5 | 25:16 | |
| | 100:22 | 78:13 , 19 | 33:5,10 | |
| whenever | 101:21 | 92:18 | 35:1 | |
| 120:16 | 102:3 | 93:25 | 40:14,22 | |
| when's | 103:12,19 | 94:11 | 42:6 | |
| 55:24 | ,25 | 110:12 | 52:24 | |
| whether | 104:10 | 116:23 | 54:9 | |
| 18:2,3 | 105:25 | 119:11 | 70:20 | |
| 25:5 | 106:5,11, | 125:6 | 82:5 | |
| 33:13 | 22 107:1 | worked | 102:17,20 | |
| 36:18,23 | 108:3 | 107:3 | , 25 | |
| 00.10,20 | 110:4 | | 104:3,12 | |
| Ī | I I | | | İ |